

2012

**Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in
Yorktown, at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property,
1635-1867 Colonial National Historical Park (Vol. 2)**

Julie Richter

Jody L. Allen

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarworks.wm.edu/asbook>



Part of the [Africana Studies Commons](#), [American Studies Commons](#), and the [Anthropology Commons](#)

**Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans
in Yorktown, at the Moore House,
and on Battlefield Property, 1635-1867
Colonial National Historical Park**

by
Julie Richter and Jody Allen



National Park Service/Eastern National



**Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans
in Yorktown, at the Moore House,
and on Battlefield Property
1635-1867**

Volume II

**Colonial National Historical Park
National Park Service**

Julie Richter and Jody Allen
2012

Funded by Eastern National

Cover: Scene depicting a crowded wharf on Yorktown's busy waterfront showing merchants, sailors, slaves moving casks of tobacco, dock workers, etc.

Courtesy of the National Park Service, Harpers Ferry Center Commissioned Art Collection

Part II.

**Historical Overview of Africans and
African Americans in Yorktown,
At the Moore House, and on the Battlefield Property,
1800-1867**

Section 1.
Aftermath of the Revolution and the Early National Period,
1800-1820

The rhetoric of the American Revolution left its mark on the black community north and south. As the patriots argued the evils of taxation without representation and their virtual enslavement to England, blacks and whites recognized the hypocrisy of the argument. Indeed, many whites found it impossible to live with such a contradiction. This was especially true in the northern states where slavery was eradicated in stages following the war. While some southerners had the same instincts as their northern brethren and freed their slaves, the region as a whole had become a slave society and the economy would not have survived without slave labor.

Southerners' acceptance of the presence of this group of Africans and African Americans did not mean that they were comfortable with the peculiar institution in their midst. In reality, most lived in fear of the wolf they held by the ears.¹ Several revolts were planned in Virginia during the early days of the Republic but most were suppressed early on.² One, a well-coordinated attempt led by a man named Gabriel, also known as Gabriel Prosser, struck fear in the hearts of white Virginians. In August 1800, Gabriel and his men planned to capture the armory in Richmond and use the weapons to mount a full scale rebellion. While their plan was thwarted by informants and a drenching rainstorm, they did succeed at increasing the level of fear among white Virginians.³

The life of a slave was difficult and as fear-filled as the masters. Enslaved blacks were at the complete mercy of their owners, not knowing from day to day whether or not they would be sold away from family and friends, killed as the result of a real or imagined offense, or that their owner would die and distribute them among his or her relatives or worst yet, have them sold to pay debts. Many of the African Americans enslaved in Yorktown knew the reality of this fear. Indeed, the death of a master was a difficult time in a household for its enslaved members. Damaris Gibbons Smith Mitchell who died about 1808 instructed her brother and executor, Robert Gibbons, to "sell her Negroes and all other property at public sale." It is not clear if Mitchell's slaves were blood related or simply related by circumstance, but the reality is that they probably were not sold as a group and they may have never seen each other again after the sale.

When Mitchell's brother, Lawrence Gibbons, died in 1812 he owned at least fourteen slaves. His wife Elizabeth purchased three and his brother Robert purchased one, the remainder went to homes outside the family.⁵ A few years later, Elizabeth Macaulay requested that her slaves be

¹ John Chester Miller, *The Wolf by The Ears, Thomas Jefferson and Slavery*. (New York: Free Press, 1977), p. 241

² A. Leon Higginbotham, Jr. *In the Matter of Color: Race & The American Legal Process: The Colonial Period* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1978), p. 26-30.

³ Douglas R. Egerton. *Gabriel's Rebellion: The Virginia Conspiracies of 1800 and 1802*. (Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1993. pp. 21-2.

⁴ York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, p. 684.

⁵ York County Will Book 10, p. 17.

divided among her children.⁶ When William Nelson, son of Nathaniel Nelson, died in 1801, he broke up a slave family. He gave his sister the slave Iris and her children, and to his cousin, Maria Nelson, Iris's daughter, Kate.⁷ Betty Pope, the sister of Lucy Nelson, divided her "negroes" between her nieces.⁸

Sometimes the death of a master or mistress meant freedom for their human property. Mary Moss freed Fanny, but stipulated that she wait until she was twenty-one. Until she reached twenty-one, Fanny worked for Moss's sister, Lucy Baptist. Moss made sure that Fanny would not fall victim to her sister's greed by specifying that if Baptist attempted to sell Fanny, she would automatically forfeit the enslaved woman's services. Moss loaned Sucky to Samuel Rowlin with the same proviso.⁹ Similarly, this is how William Cary opted to free one of his slaves.¹⁰ William and his wife Sarah owned at least six slaves, and William Cary chose to free one in his will; his name was Joe.¹¹ It is not clear how long or in what capacity Joe served the Carys who owned a business in Yorktown. The business may have been a store or an ordinary and Joe might have worked at this location. In any case, William Cary's will, dated 2 January 1802 and probated on 15 July 1803, made provision for his "boy Joe." Cary made it clear that he wanted Joe to be apprenticed to a skilled craftsman at the age of sixteen in order to learn a trade. Second, Cary stipulated that Joe was to be freed after the death of Sarah Cary if the slave had behaved "faithfully and [obedient] to his present mistress during her life." Third, Joe was to be given ten pounds and a "good strong and warm suit of clothes."¹² In 1811, shortly before her death, Sarah Cary honored her late husband's wishes and emancipated Joe who had taken on the surname "Sport" but was also sometimes known as Joseph Cary Sport. Sarah Cary filed papers at the York County Court to "certify that Joe was left free by his late Master, William Cary provided his conduct to me deserved it. I think that it does deserve it from me. I therefore concur with his Master's desire and he is free from me." This statement was signed by Sarah Cary and witnessed by Elizabeth Nicholson and Corbin Griffin.¹³ On 16 March 1812, Sport registered as a free black at the York County Courthouse. He was twenty-six years old at the time and described as light-skinned.¹⁴

As early as 1691, Virginia had mandated that free blacks had to leave the state within six months of obtaining their freedom. "The implication of such a statute is obvious—blacks had only one function in Virginia society and that was to labor perpetually for the benefit of their owners."¹⁵ If blacks were not laboring for owners then they were free to engender thoughts of rebellion among their captive brothers and sisters. In short, free blacks were not perceived as good role models. As with most laws, there was room for the exception. In November 1812, Sport

⁶ York County Will Book 12, p. 312.

⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 600.

⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 457.

⁹ York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, p. 536.

¹⁰ York County Deed Book 7, p. 320.

¹¹ York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, p. 675.

¹² *Ibid.*

¹³ York County Deed Book 8, p. 138.

¹⁴ York County Registry of Free Negroes, 1798-1824.

¹⁵ Higginbotham, p. 48.

petitioned the Virginia General Assembly asking for permission to remain in the state.¹⁶ Nine white men wrote a letter supporting Sport. These men, including several of the landowners mentioned in this report, vouched that Sport had "conducted himself honestly and orderly, and that he diligently prosecuted his trade as Boot and Shoe maker in the Town [Yorktown] aforesaid."¹⁷ Sadly, his petition was denied.¹⁸ He does not appear in the Registry of Free Blacks again. William Cary may have anticipated that Sport would have to leave the state. He might have left him the suit of clothes and the money and even the training so that Joe would be prepared to move on. The record does not indicate whether or not Sport received all of his inheritance.

Some owners, mindful of the law, specifically provided the means needed for their former slaves to leave the state. This was the case for Suckey and John, who were freed by Martha C. Gunther's will in 1810. Gunther also bequeathed the funds needed for John and Suckey to relocate.¹⁹

¹⁶ Virginia General Assembly Legislative Petitions, Reel 207, ACC.# 36121, Box 260, Folder 37.
¹⁷ Virginia General Assembly Legislative Petitions, Reel 207, ACC.# 36121, Box 260, Folder 37. This letter was signed by Corbin Griffin, N. Taylor, Nathaniel Young, John Stedman, Thomas Archer, H. Wynne, Sam Dycher, Robert L. Edmonds, and W. V. Payton.

¹⁸ Garland Evans Hopkins. "A List of Petitions From York County to the General Assembly From 1776 to 1861." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1938: 119-124. The petition was supported by Corbin Griffin, N. Taylor, Nathaniel Young, John Stedman, Thomas Archer, H. Wynne, Sam Dycher, Robt. L. Edmonds, W. Y. Payton, P. Macaulley, Peyton Smith, A. Block, Robt. Griffins, Philemon Clark, John Grant, Dunent Germain, Kemp Charles, Sr.

¹⁹ York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, p. 776.

Section 2.
Antebellum Yorktown, 1820-1860

The situation for African Americans in Yorktown did not improve much during the antebellum period. The possibility of being willed, sold, or mortgaged by a slaveholder remained. William Vail is one example. Vail had over thirty slaves and mortgaged some or all of them at some point. When Vail died in 1834, he owned several lots in Yorktown but gave permission in his will to sell Ambrose, Caesar, Lucy, Bob, and Tom Bailey, if necessary to pay his debts. He left his wife, Louisa, William, Alfred, Molly, Carlia, Charlotte, Alice and her three children, as well as his "man Tom," his "old woman Sue," and the future increase of the female slaves.²⁰ The fate of Vail's slaves is not clear.

Again, control of the black population, whether enslaved or free, remained the goal for whites. Free blacks were required to register their presence at the county courthouse. From a twenty-first century perspective, this law appears intrusive, but in the nineteenth century, it was also a way for free blacks to protect themselves if their status ever came into question. York County's registry of free blacks provides an interesting picture of blacks in this period. The registry provided names, physical descriptions, the name of the person who freed the individual, unless born free, and often the surname of the former slave.

There were many reasons why slaves were freed—some were clear and some remain a mystery. As already mentioned, Joseph Sport was rewarded for the service that he had rendered to his master and mistress, but the case of Mary Archer is not quite as clear. In his 1835 will, William Foushee directed his executor to buy Mary Archer and her child "if they can be bought at a fair price."²¹ They were to be set free and Mary was to be paid three hundred dollars. According to county records, Mary was purchased and set free on 16 March 1835 by Richard Randolph, one of Foushee's executors. The child is not mentioned and it is not clear what happened to Mary after she was freed.²² Sometimes, when a slave woman and child were freed it meant that the master was the father of the child, but in this case Mary did not belong to Foushee.

While whites wanted control, resistance continued to be a way of life for enslaved blacks. Working at a slower than desirable pace, breaking equipment, hiding out, and other non-violent methods of communicating the desire for freedom continued to plague slaveholders, but they continued to fear the ultimate act of resistance—the slave revolt. The Haitian slave rebellion, the rebellion led by Gabriel in Richmond, Denmark Vesey in South Carolina, and Nat Turner in Southampton County, Virginia were well known among slave and master. Turner's rebellion was particularly frightening for its brutality—men, women, and children were killed and white Virginians were once again forced to face the reality that the group of captives that lived among them were not happy after all and might result to violence to obtain freedom. As a result,

²⁰ York County Will Book 12, p. 11.

²¹ *Ibid.*, p. 25. Foushee also directed that Joe Bolton be paid \$50.00 a year for four years, but it does not indicate if he was black or white.

²² *Ibid.* The child may have been considered to follow the status of the mother as the law allowed; however, if the child had already been born, this might not have been the case.

Virginians once again debated the idea of emancipation or at least the consistent expulsion of free blacks. In December 1831, a group of forty-four men from Yorktown petitioned the General Assembly asking that free blacks be removed from the state. The petition begins:

The undersigned citizens of the county of York invite the attention of your honorable body to a subject deemed by them of primary importance to their present welfare and future security. The mistaken humanity of the people of Virginia and of your predecessors, has permitted to remain in this Commonwealth a class of persons who are neither freemen or slaves. The mark set on them by Nature precludes their enjoyment, in this country of the privileges of the former and the laws of the land do not allow them to be reduced to the condition of the latter.²³

This petition goes on to say that while these men and women would never succeed in this country, there might be a place where they could thrive.²⁴ In the early months of 1832, the Virginia House of Delegates addressed the issue. In the end, the slave code was tightened and black preachers, the calling of Nat Turner, were restricted. It is not clear what the Yorktown residents felt about the restrictions on the preachers. Cheese Cake Baptist and the Grafton Baptist Church were both part of the Dover Baptist Association in 1832. According to the Dover meeting minutes, Samuel Shield of Yorktown was clerk that year. Unlike many white churches of the period, there were no African American members associated with the Cheese Cake Baptist Church congregation. The Grafton church did report that it had two hundred and forty five white members and one hundred and ninety six black members. The Dover Association noted that the African Baptist Church in Williamsburg, which boasted a membership of seven hundred, had been closed because of the Nat Turner Rebellion.²⁵ It is possible that some of the free blacks in Yorktown worshipped at the Williamsburg church. There was no need to close Grafton Baptist because blacks in that congregation were already under the control of a white clergy. It is also likely that the blacks worshipping at Grafton were owned by the white membership.

There was also an Episcopal church in York County. Initially known as Yorkhampton Parish Episcopal Church, this structure was destroyed, with the exception of some of the walls, in the fire of 1814. When the facility was rebuilt in 1848, the name was changed to Grace Episcopal Church. There is no evidence to suggest that the church owned slaves, but some of the church's members, like the Nelson family, Nathaniel Taylor, Frederick Power, Baker P. Lee, William S. Mallicotte, to name a few, did own enslaved people which suggests that the church tolerated slavery.²⁶ Edmund Withers, the Rector at Grace from 1849 to 1853, reported in 1852 "seven communicants, three baptisms, one funeral, and three marriages, two of them for 'colored'."²⁷

²³ Legislative Petitions Reel 207, Box 260, folder 56, Library of Virginia.

²⁴ *Ibid.*

²⁵ Dover Baptist Association Meeting Minutes October 1832, Library of Virginia.

²⁶ Kirkan, Jean and Debra Boyce. *In Every Generation: A Celebratory History of Grace Episcopal Church, Yorktown, VA, 1697-1997*. Grace Episcopal Church, 1997.

²⁷ Charles E. Hatch, Jr. *Grace Church General Study*. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Washington, DC, May, 1970, p. 31.

The two African American couples may not have been formally connected to the church. Charles Hatch explains that the Rector “administered, too, to others of the community who were not confirmed members of his own congregation.”²⁸

Twenty years later, the state still struggled with the question of how to deal with free blacks. In the end, the state constitution was amended in 1850-1851 to include the following:

Slaves hereafter emancipated shall forfeit their freedom by remaining in the Commonwealth more than twelve months after they become actually free, and shall be Reduced to slavery under such regulation as may be prescribed by law....The General Assembly shall not emancipate any slave, or the descendant of any slave, either before or after the birth of such descendant.²⁹

As it turned out, even the state constitution failed to fully eradicate free blacks, because almost 60,000 remained in the state in 1860 and 682 were in York County.³⁰

Like others before him, Robert Anderson chose to free some of his slaves at the time of his death. A man of mystery and great wealth, Anderson did not seem concerned about the state constitution. At the time of his death, he owned the great majority of the lots in Yorktown and was also a slaveholder. He was the husband of Helen Macaulay Southall Anderson, the widow of Peyton Southall. Anderson and Helen did not have children, but he thought of her children with Southall as his own. This was reflected in personal correspondence between Anderson and the children.³¹ This changed when George W. Southall died intestate sometime before January 1853. According to Anderson, he was asked to make a sacrifice too great, in his opinion, regarding his inheritance from his son and the choice he made caused “a marked unkindness and manner on the part of my family toward me.”³² As a result of this rift, Anderson took up residence in Yorktown. His will, as much an avenue for explaining himself as a means of disposing of his possessions, sheds light on his family life in the late 1850s. The will begins,

The first seventy years of my life were spent in Williamsburg where my parents lived and died and having survived all my contemporaries of early days there I removed to Yorktown my wedding place. Where none of my family choose to reside. My relations seem unwilling to abide permanently with me—alone therefore, and uncared for in my last moments are likely to be spent in the absence of all those to whom I might naturally look for consolation in the decline of life.³³

Anderson goes on to explain that until the death of his son George, his family, with the exception of “a few young domesticks” who were to be emancipated, were his only executors and legatees

²⁸ Ibid.

²⁹ Higginbotham, p. 49.

³⁰ University of Virginia Historical Census Browser.

³¹ Robert Anderson Papers, Swem Library, College of William and Mary, Special Collections.

³² Williamsburg Will Book 2, 1869-1902, p. 8.

³³ Williamsburg Will Book 2, 1869-1902, p.7.

but his will changed this. Anderson set free the following children who he described as having been “born in my family they being seven eighths and one quarter of white blood.” They were Catherine [Hardee], 14; Robert Gilbert, 10; Nancy Camp, 6; and Hannah Tyler, 4. He left these children all of his estate that he had not already designated for his wife. He also freed their mother, Maria Griffin, and allowed them all to take the surname name Anderson. He instructed his executors that these children were to be “liberally supported and well educated.” He left their mother \$300 and a house in Williamsburg. He also emancipated Fanny [Houston] and her daughters, Charlotte and Frances, and George Southall Houston.³⁴ He gave each child \$100 and loaned to Fanny and her girls a house in Yorktown that was situated on a portion of Lot 31. He asked that the minors named earlier take care of Fanny and her children since they were all related. Finally, he asked that his faithful servants Anna Parker and Sam Page be taken care of and that they should be freed if they chose to be. Anderson’s will was dated 22 February 1857. The following month Anderson, because of “consanguineous and other valuable considerations [.] do hereby emancipate and set free from slavery” the four minors noted in his will.³⁵

On 26 September 1858, Anderson added a codicil to his will instructing that Alexander Goodall, a loyal servant, be set free and given \$100. In this same codicil, Anderson instructed his executors to sell all of his slaves that he had not otherwise disposed of.³⁶ On 20 October 1858, Anderson added to his will once again when he announced that Maria Griffin had given birth on October 19th to a child that he named Seventy Seven. This child was also freed. Anderson noted that he was “very sick today.”³⁷ It is not clear why Anderson chose such an unusual name for this child, and the reason may never be known. He was approximately seventy-seven years old, so it could have been in recognition of his age. The number seven is significant in the Christian faith, so the name may have had some kind of spiritual meaning for Anderson. It might also be a reflection of his ill health. Perhaps his mind was not as clear as it had once been.

On 30 October 1871, Maria Griffin, Walter Harris, Catherine H. Harris, Nancy C. Griffin, Maria Griffin, Hannah Griffin’s guardian, and Robert G. Griffin, the heirs of Robert Anderson, appeared before a notary in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and filed papers indicating that Attorney John H. Gilmer of Richmond, Virginia was their representative and charged with selling their portion of Anderson’s estate. This same information was filed in the Clerk’s office of James

³⁴ Anderson’s relationship to the Houston family is not clear. It appears that a Charlotte Houston died in the 1830s and left a son by the name of Adolphus. Anderson was made guardian of Adolphus, who already lived in his home. Adolphus was apprenticed to Anderson to learn how to be a house servant. Adolphus was freed when he reached the age of twenty-one in 1837.

³⁵ Legislative Petition Box 260, Reel 207, Folder 97, 10 December 1855. It is possible the Anderson wanted to free these children earlier. On 10 December 1855 Anderson submitted a petition to the General Assembly explaining that he was the “owners of some valuable slaves, about a dozen of whom he [wished] to emancipate with liberty to them to reside in the land of their nativity and he prays for the passage of a law authorizing him, by deed or will to set them free with the privilege of their remaining in the state of Virginia.”

³⁶ York County Will Book 13, pp. 447-451. There were six slaves included in the inventory of Anderson’s estate: Isabella Taylor (\$450), William Woods (\$1500), Lewis Bluford (\$300), and William Catlett (\$300). Two slaves, Sam Page and William Cooke, were not valued. The notation simply said “very old.” The inclusion of his name on this inventory suggests that Sam Page opted not to be freed.

³⁷ Williamsburg Will Book 2, p. 11.

City County and the City of Williamsburg on 1 January 1872. On 14 October 1872, Griffin, et al., filed a complaint against Helen M. Anderson et al. On that day the court tabled the question until the following term. Court records indicate that the "object of this suit having been obtained on motion of the Plaintiff it is stricken from the docket."³⁸

It appears that in spite of the fact that Robert Anderson granted Maria Griffin and her children the right to take the Anderson surname, they chose to use the last name Griffin. It also seems that the Griffins left Williamsburg and may have settled in Philadelphia.

³⁸ Yorktown Chancery Order Book 1 1865 -1873, reel 14, pp. 357, 404.

Section 3. Civil War and Reconstruction, 1861-1867

The Civil War came to Yorktown as early as 1861 when General John B. Magruder began planning the Peninsula Campaign. Yorktown was the left flank.¹ In April 1862, General George McClellan, after arriving on the Peninsula, decided to lay siege to the Revolutionary War site, and it seems that some people believed that, once again, Yorktown would play a key role in the settling of a military dispute. The *New York Herald* had a special correspondent in the small town who wrote a sketch of his surroundings for the readers. Describing the area, the writer placed Yorktown within its geographical context, acknowledging its once thriving port, and paying homage to it as the scene of "one of the most important events in American history."²

Ten days later, the reporter explained that two days of rain had had a "quieting effect on the enemy artillery, and our own gunboats and cannon have been reciprocally reticent."³ Into this rain soaked atmosphere walked three contrabands.⁴ The correspondent suggested that the three had taken advantage of the rainy weather and stolen a yawl boat. The runaways surrendered the boat and two or three bushels of oysters that the writer figured were probably gathered by the rebels for their "stomachial delectation and refreshing."⁵ The contraband was taken to the headquarters for a debriefing. The three told their questioners that they belonged to man named Davis who lived near Yorktown. They had been told that all blacks entering Union lines were to be hanged, but this did not deter them. They reported that there were about 100,000 Confederate troops near and in Yorktown, and that the leaders were preparing to respond to an attack but not to instigate one. They also reported that large groups of laborers (probably blacks) were shoring up the defenses in anticipation of an attack.⁶ They reported that the enemy had a lot of guns but they could not provide an accurate number. They also believed that the rebels had suffered great losses in the battle at Lee's Mill because of the time it took to care for the dead and wounded.⁷

The *Herald* reported on 30 April 1862 that "among the rebel sharpshooters a large number of negroes, who show a good deal of ability in the use of the rifle—in fact, our pickets declare that the best shot among them is a stalwart darkey, who climbs up inside the chimney of a recently burnt house, and, knocking out a brick for a porthole, sits [perches] inside watching his chance of a shot at our people. Our sharpshooters watch him very closely, so closely in fact, that he has been unable to reach his den, and is this morning fastened in behind an apple tree, where he will

¹ Colonial National Battleground (<http://www.nps.gov/york/historyculture/yorktown-in-the-civil-war.htm>).

² *The New York Herald* 12 April 1862 (<http://www.tnagy@accessible.com>).

³ *The New York Herald* 22 April 1862 (<http://www.tnagy@accessible.com>).

⁴ Contraband was the name given to African American men, women, and children who made their way into Union camps after 6 August 1861.

⁵ *The New York Herald* 22 April 1862 (<http://www.tnagy@accessible.com>).

⁶ Jordan, p. 57 Argued that northerners miscalculated Confederates willingness to use slave labor during the war and the slaves abilities. He explained that some southern officers did not want their men to do manual labor. One such complaint near Yorktown resulted in the round up of slaves from nearby plantations.

⁷ War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies Series I, Volume II (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1884), pp. 364-379. There were several skirmishes at or near Lee's Mill in April 1862.

probably be kept from doing any harm today.”⁸ Historian Ervin Jordan writes about this situation in *Black Confederates and Afro-Yankees in Civil War Virginia*. He argued that the “Confederate military had sound, ingenious reasons for employing black men in this manner. After a few hours of training, armed with a few bullets and a rifle...a slave or free black could be converted into a cheap but effective killing machine.”⁹ While the sharpshooter written about in the *Herald* claimed the lives of several Union soldiers, his position was eventually located, and he was shot in the head by a Union regiment.¹⁰ One, of course, has to wonder why black men would be willing to shoot Union soldiers. There is always that possibility that the man’s life or family was being threatened if he did not cooperate. It is also possible that this sharpshooter may have willingly taken up arms for the same reason that some blacks fought for the Loyalists during the Revolution—the promise or possibility of freedom. At this point in the war, Lincoln had not taken up emancipation as a war aim.

African American sharpshooters are mentioned again in the *Richmond Daily Dispatch* on 7 May 1862, but this time it appears that they were shooting for the Union. The *Daily Dispatch* printed excerpts from letters dated 28 April and 30 April 1862. One of the letters mentions that “the negro sharpshooters were again in their position among the enemy. Our soldiers dislike very much to be shot by negro soldiers. When a negro is knocked over our men cry out “Set up another nigger.”¹¹

By 6 May 1862, the Union’s siege at Yorktown had proven successful—the Confederate troops had evacuated. In a lengthy story on the “Particulars of the Evacuation,” the *Herald* correspondent wrote about the details of the fighting, the weaponry, the actions of the Confederates as they left the area, and much more. He paid particular attention to the strength of the fortifications. Once again, referencing the town’s grand Revolutionary War history, the war correspondent fairly gloated that the fortifications around Yorktown would be admired not only for their “formidable character” during the war for independence, but also for their strength during the current conflict. He admitted that the present state of the defenses was due to the “two thousand slaves...constantly employed, principally on the fortifications in the immediate vicinity of Yorktown and across the river at Gloucester.”¹²

While the reason for the War of Northern Aggression, the War Between the States, or the Civil War was debated at the time and is still debated today, Blacks, slave and free, always believed that the war was about their freedom, and they wanted to participate. Initially, African Americans were refused entry into the Union Army. It was believed that they would not fight. There was also an understanding that enlisting men in combat could lead to the expectation that they would be accepted as full citizens. This was not what most northerners desired. Also, there was a fear that the border states would decide to secede because of the use of black soldiers. Regardless of the debate going on in the North, blacks deserted their masters and mistresses in

⁸ *The New York Herald* 27 April 1862 (<http://www.tnagv@accessible.com>).

⁹ Ervin L. Jordan, Jr. *Black Confederates and Afro-Yankees in Civil War Virginia*. University of Virginia Press, Charlottesville, 1995, pp. 222-223; Wilson, T. Joseph, *The Black Phalanx: African American Soldiers in the War of Independence, the War of 1812, and the Civil War*. Da Capo Press New York, 1994, p. 498.

¹⁰ Jordan, p. 222.

¹¹ *The Richmond Daily Dispatch* 7 May 1862 (<http://www2.timesdispatch.com/civil-war/daily-dispatch>).

¹² *The New York Herald*, 6 May 1862 (<http://www.tnagv@accessible.com>).

droves when the Union Army was in the neighborhood. Early in the war, the question of what to do with these runaways came up. Initially, when they arrived in Union camps, many were sent away or taken back to their owners. Some were kept and put to work but maintained their status as enslaved. By August, the Confiscation Act of 1861 was in place. It provided for “the seizure of all property used ‘in aid of the rebellion,’ including slaves.”¹³ The following March, the Act Prohibiting the Return of Slaves was in place. The term “contraband” to describe this new status for blacks was used as early as 1861. By 1863, President Lincoln and his advisors began to see the benefits of changing their strategy.¹⁴ What better way to shake the morale of the Confederate soldier than to see his former slaves in arms? Soon black men were being drafted to serve, and in the end more than 180,000¹⁵ went to war to fight for their freedom.

While it is unclear exactly how many African American men from Yorktown fought in the war, we know of at least two. The first, Samuel Williams, was the great grandfather of current Yorktown resident, Hattie Williams.¹⁶ He fought with the 31st United States Colored Troops. Few specifics are known about Williams’ experiences, but according to the records of the 31st Regiment Infantry, the group saw combat at the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, to name a few.¹⁷ The second, William Allen, served in the Union Navy. He was thirty-seven years old when he enlisted as an “Ordinary Seaman” on 16 December 1863. He served on the “Mystic” until sometime in 1865.¹⁸ Allen was born free and worked as an oysterman before the war.¹⁹

The Freedmen’s Villages

By 1862, the Union Army had taken control of Yorktown, and it would remain in Union hands for the remainder of the war. Yorktown became a refuge for runaway slaves, and as was the case with most contraband camps, the Army at Yorktown was not prepared for such an influx of men and women. In an effort to organize the men, women, and children Brigadier General Isaac J. Wistar took over lands designated as abandoned and ordered the freedmen to move to these locations. Two villages—Slabtown and Newtown or Acretown—were established. With very few supplies, blacks used the materials available to them and built “Slabtown,” also known as

¹³ James M. McPherson. *The Negro’s Civil War: How American Blacks Felt and Acted During the War for the Union*. (New York: Ballantine Books, 1991), p. 28.

¹⁴ Eric Foner. *Reconstruction: America’s Unfinished Revolution, 1863-1877*. (New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1988), pp. 1-10.

¹⁵ The exact number of African Americans who fought in the U.S. Civil War is disputed. The National Archives says that 179,000 soldiers and 19,000 black sailors fought on the Union side (<http://www.archives.gov/education/lessons/blacks-civil-war/>). In *The Negro’s Civil War: How American Blacks Felt and Acted During the War for the Union*, p. xvii James McPherson argues that 200,000 served.

¹⁶ Meeting with Hattie Williams Waller. Williams was buried at the Yorktown Battlefield Cemetery on February 11, 1902 (<http://www.nps.gov/york/yorktown-national-cemetery.htm>).

¹⁷ Frederick Dyer. *A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion, Vol. III*. (New York: Thomas Yoseloff, 1908), pp. 1728-1729.

¹⁸ National Park Service Soldiers and Sailors System (http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/sailors_index.html).

¹⁹ National Archives Microfiche Publication, M1469; Navy Survivors’ Pension Files (approved), 1861-1910, RG 15. Veteran: Allen, William, Certificate # 00021264 (see also Folder 3).

Uniontown, with the assistance of the military and various aid societies. This name was given to contraband communities because the houses were built from slabs of wood and stone.²⁰ Slabtown, located approximately one half mile from Yorktown, was built on a farm owned by Frederick Power. When the Confederate Army occupied Yorktown, Power's home was seized, and he was forced to relocate to somewhere near Richmond. The other community was two miles south of Yorktown and located on a farm owned by Stafford Cook.²¹ Cook had been forced off the land by Confederate General John B. Magruder who sent a team of soldiers in the middle of the night to remove Cook and his family.²²

Lucy Chase, a New Englander and a Quaker, provided a description of a Yorktown village that she called Sabletown, probably Slabtown. In 1864, she wrote home saying that if northerners would visit Yorktown they would "see what the Negro can do with small opportunities." Continuing, she described Acretown as a "neat negro village." Chase reports that both communities included a schoolhouse that doubled as a church on Sunday mornings. Sabletown also had a store and a mission-house. At the same time that Chase described her environs, she also shed light on hers and the views of others on the character of free blacks in the North. She applauded the "uniform neatness, taste, and cleanliness" of the freedmen's Sunday best. This group, when compared to the northern blacks who dressed in a "combination of colors" known as "niggerfied," was the more desirable of the two.²³ Chase, who obviously agreed with the notion that northern blacks dressed inappropriately, exhibited a trait of many white abolitionists. While they may have supported the notion of freedom for blacks, they did not necessarily believe that once freed, they would know how to comport themselves.

Post-War Challenges and Living Conditions

In March 1865, the federal government established the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands, the Freedman's Bureau. This body was to help freedmen and white refugees begin to build or rebuild their lives. This organization, overburdened and underfunded, was tasked with a wide range of responsibilities, including: operating a court system, negotiating

²⁰ Robert Engs, *Freedom's First Generation: Black Hampton, Virginia, 1861-1890*. (University of Pennsylvania Press, 1979), p. 38; Richard L. Morton, "'Contrabands' and Quakers in the Virginia Peninsula, 1862-1869," *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* 61(1953): 419.

²¹ Records of the Field Officers for the State of Virginia, Bureau of Refugees, [Freedmen], and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872. (Freedmen's Bureau) Subordinate Field Offices Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, pp. 24-25. According to a letter dated 10 December 1866, a Mr. Hogg owned a "small corner" of the village known as Newtown, and there were 12 houses on his land. Misc. Reel 5725, Roll 200, p. 82.

²² Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5725, Roll 200, pp. 24-25, 44. Bureau records suggest that a third village, located on property known as the Warren Farm was established in February 1866. Lt. Massey from the office of the assistant superintendent of the 9th district of Virginia on 28 February 1866 wrote that 247 acres had been leased and that 44 families were residing at the Warren Farm. At the time of this letter, the Bureau was in possession of the farm, and Massey was cautioning against restoring it to the unnamed owners. He explained that "many of the residents there on are of the poorer and more indigent class and I am fearful that if the farm is restored that it will be a material injury to the best interests of the 'Freedmen.'" The letter does not indicate the owners or the location of the farm.

²³ Henry L. Swint, *Dear Ones at Home: Letters from Contraband Camps*. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 1966), p. 120.

labor contracts and disputes, opening schools, and registering marriages. Some of the officers were unethical, immoral, and poorly suited to the job. Others were hardworking and caring, if paternalistic, but completely unprepared for the job. At least one of the Yorktown agents, Lieutenant F. A. Massey, seems to have desired to help the freed men and women, but he did not have the resources needed to get the job done.²⁴

By August 1865, the war had been over for several months, and white refugees began to consider putting their lives back together. This was certainly the case with Frederick Power and Stafford Cook. Both men notified the Freedmen's Bureau that they wanted their property returned. According to Bureau records, neither man had taken an active role in the Rebellion. This gave more validity to their claims to the land.²⁵ It is not clear when the initial notification was made, but on 3 August 1865 James E. Rhoads, a Quaker, wrote to someone in the government and his concerns drew the attention of the War Department. Rhoads notified the powers that be that he was aware that some former owners of land in Yorktown desired and might be granted the return of their land. Rhoads explained that the Association of Friends had helped the freedmen build homes on all three farms. He goes on to say that they had taken on this task because they had been assured by the commanding officer of the district that the freedmen and their homes would be protected from the former owners. Captain Flagg, superintendent of the district, explained to Rhoads that after 1 January 1866 there would be nothing to prevent the former owners from taking possession of their property and ejecting the freedmen. At that point, the only option was to move the homes and Rhoads asked to be notified if the ejections became definite so that they could attempt to help relocate the homes.²⁶

Initially, Stafford Cook, who was paying rent on a home and five acres of land in Gloucester, was willing to establish contracts with the freedmen living on his land. Cook promised that if the land was returned to him, he would rent the houses and lots for a minimal rent of \$5 to \$8 a year and the tenants would have "the privilege of [removing] their buildings at any time they think proper."²⁷ The land was restored to Cook, but by early July 1866, he notified the Bureau in writing that he no longer wanted to rent his land and that he wanted the freedmen off his land January 1867.²⁸ In January 1867, Cook wrote a second letter to the Bureau reiterating his situation. According to the landowner, he had really wanted to return to his home before the end of 1865 but was told by Captain Wilder and Mr. Churchill (Bureau agents at Hampton and Yorktown) that it would be impossible to remove the 200 families from his land before 1 January 1867. As a result, Cook explained, he was forced to rent the land to the tenants for a price set by Mr. Churchill. Churchill set the rent at \$5.00 for one and a quarter acres plus firewood per year. Cook protested saying that this was not enough compensation and that he doubted he would be able to collect the payments. In an effort to appease Cook, Churchill promised that the tenants would execute contracts and that if they failed to pay on time they would be evicted. In his

²⁴ Foner, p. 143. The staff of the Freedmen's Bureau had a very challenging task. The skill level and commitment to the task varied from agent to agent, and all were overwhelmed by the volume of freedmen and women, white refugees, and the task before them. The agency was underfunded and understaffed, and the agents spent a good deal of their time crisis management.

²⁵ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 200, pp. 24-5.

²⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 24.

²⁷ *Ibid.*, pp. 24-5.

²⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 82.

least 200 patients before the spring. Massey went on to mention that it would be very helpful if one of the "wards" at Hampton could be relocated to Yorktown.⁴¹

While the immediate shortage of hospital space was of great concern to Massey he was also looking to the future. He explained that the land being used for the hospital had been secured. He wanted to place a fence around the yard and landscape the area forming a "pleasant and permanent ['Asylum'] for the Freedmen which when the Bureau is discontinued can be turned over to some charitable association and be ever made a source of great benefit to the colored race."⁴²

The large numbers of men, women, and children also prompted Massey to worry about the social contact of the residents. He believed that the overcrowding would encourage "immorality and vice."⁴³ Massey may have thought that his worst fears were realized when he received a request from a fellow agent on 16 April 1866. The agent, W. L. Tidwell, wrote to explain that Carter Braxton, formerly of Middlesex County, had left his wife and children and was reported to be living in "open adultery" in Newtown or Slabtown near Yorktown. Tidwell reported that Braxton was known by John Thomas and Thomas Carr, two Yorktown residents. According to Agent Tidwell, Braxton's wife, Elsie, wanted him arrested and returned, and his employer also wanted him back so that he could fulfill his contract.⁴⁴ As asked, Massey conducted an investigation and responded to his colleague on 16 May 1866, exactly one month later. According to Braxton, he had never lived in Middlesex County. It appears that he and Elsie were enslaved in King and Queen County. Braxton related a familiar story about the reality of slavery. He and Elsie had been ordered by their master or masters to live together as husband and wife. Even so, the former slave had visited Elsie three times after he had crossed into Union lines asking her to move to Yorktown, but she refused. Elsie finally visited Yorktown during the fall of 1865, and the case was brought before the Freedmen's Court. It was determined that Braxton would remain with his current wife. Massey concluded by saying that "the character of Braxton stands good here," and he had just rented 10 acres of land in the area.⁴⁵

Race Relations

The end of slavery did not mean the automatic acceptance of blacks by whites in Yorktown. In almost all of his monthly reports, Lt. Massey indicated that the feelings between blacks and whites were "far from cordial."⁴⁶ He was told when he had first arrived that the former slaves and former masters were cohabiting comfortably. He was soon convinced by the "little acts of injustice and hostility" that he observed daily, that if it were not for the Bureau's presence, blacks would be in worse condition than when enslaved. Massey explained to his superiors that whites made bad contracts with blacks and often tried to renege on contracts negotiated by Bureau agents. He went on to say that whites tried very hard to deny freedmen "all the attributes

⁴¹ Ibid., p. 789.

⁴² Ibid., p. 790.

⁴³ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, pp. 454-63.

⁴⁴ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 722.

⁴⁵ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 8725, Roll 200, p. 57.

⁴⁶ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, pp. 454-63.

of manhood."⁴⁷ In a later report, Massey continued to describe white attitudes. Whites treated the freedmen with contempt often ridiculing their perceived mental incapacity and "physical disadvantages."⁴⁸

At times these negative feelings were translated into violence against blacks. In July 1866, Lt. Massey issued a circular announcing that individuals firing guns at or near Slabtown or Newtown would be arrested. Violators could be disarmed, fined five dollars, and possibly sentenced to fifteen days hard labor.⁴⁹ Massey did point out that not all whites were "led away by the prejudices of the times." These "gentlemen" who tended to be kindly, fair, and just toward blacks deplored the way that some whites treated blacks, but he admits that these men were the exception.⁵⁰

In many ways, blacks were not any happier with whites than whites were with them, but according to Massey they were better at suppressing their true feelings of dislike for the "secesh."⁵¹ They were more comfortable sharing their feelings with Massey. He reported in May 1866 that "as the first dawn of intelligence is beginning to break in upon their dark minds, recrimination has taken possession of them; and as a general thing, they look upon their former masters with bitter feelings."⁵² Massey goes on to say that "interested counsel had been among them, which has been productive of great evil." Massey does not name this "interested counsel," but this term could refer to Dr. Daniel Norton, a medical doctor, who had been born in Virginia but moved north only to return after the end of the war. It appears that Dr. Norton was greatly respected in the black community and a natural leader. He was chosen by the freedmen as their representative on the Freedman's Court. It is not clear how, but he somehow managed to gain the ire of Colonel Orlando Brown, Virginia's assistant commissioner for the Freedman's Bureau. As a result, Brown had Norton removed. In May of 1866, Massey was questioned as to why the Freedman's Court had not been established. Massey reported that Brown had held meetings all over the County asking people to vote for him when the election took place. The freedmen had also sent a petition to Brown requesting that Norton be reinstated. The petition was denied. After the second vote was taken, Norton was once again the victor. The electorate "declared they were independent of the Bureau and they were now citizens and could take care of themselves." According to Massey, the meeting ended with loud cheers and gunshots. Massey was confused saying that the freedmen had heretofore been very agreeable and easy to work with. The agent went on to explain that he had received information from someone suggesting that the black men were part of a secret organization and under the control of Dr. Norton and some northern black men. This informant went on to explain that a resolution had been passed at a meeting saying that anyone who voted against Norton would be shot and with this news, Massey reported that he would set up a court without any local representatives. This secret organization might have been the Union League that operated throughout the South during Reconstruction, but the League was typically integrated with blacks and white Republicans. In a letter dated 16 May 1866, the day after Massey's report on the lack of the court, he was told that

⁴⁷ Ibid., pp. 703-13.

⁴⁸ Ibid., pp. 454-63.

⁴⁹ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 750.

⁵⁰ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, pp. 703-13.

⁵¹ Ibid., pp. 700-13.

⁵² Ibid., p. 706.

the court was suspended. He was also told that he had the authority to expel difficult individuals from the county.⁵³

In some instances, it appears that the federal government was placing challenges in front of the freed men who wanted to work. Immediately following the end of the war, the government had rented mules and horses to the freedmen, but within the year orders were given to collect and sell the animals. Many of the men had rented land believing that they would have access to these animals in order to prepare and plant the fields. The agent felt that they had been warned but the men had not paid attention. He describes one man in particular as "a strong fine looking freedman" who came into his office looking to rent a horse. He had already rented twenty-five acres but had no way to break up the land. He did not want to be idle and had walked all over the county looking for a horse without much luck. He had found one man who said that he had an animal to rent, but when he went back the man said "he would be d___d if I could have them."⁵⁴

In December 1866, a black man by the name of Peter Dorcy filed a complaint against the Bureau. It appears that his first step was to write to General Howard at the War Department in Washington, D.C. The complaint was forwarded first to General Orlando Brown in Richmond, who sent it to General Armstrong, who finally brought it to the attention of Lt. Massey.⁵⁵

Dorcy had three complaints. The first was that a freedman named Howard Colston was forced to pay rent to a Mr. Shields, first name unknown. As explained by Massey, Colston owed Shields \$50 for unpaid rent. The house and lot in Yorktown that the black man rented was owned by Mr. G.W. Bryan, and Shields was his agent. According to the contract, Colston agreed to pay \$5.00 per month. By the time Shields took Colston before the Bureau Court, the black man was ten months in arrears. According to Massey, Dorcy's statement regarding the situation, which was not repeated in this letter, was a "deliberate falsehood." The second case involved a pig. Massey explained that a white man by the name of G.W. Greenwood purchased two pigs and gave them to a black man, Frank Hobdy, to raise on shares. One pig died, and Hobdy killed the second but was not willing to share the profits with Greenwood. This case also came before the Bureau Court. The Court found in favor of Greenwood, and Hobdy was ordered to pay the original cost of the pig or give Greenwood half as he had agreed. Hobdy gave Greenwood half of the pig. Dorcy's third and final concern involved the possible forced removal of blacks from Yorktown. As mentioned in the section on "Overcrowding and Healthcare," the black population in York County was dense, and Massey was concerned about their physical and moral state. He responded that at one time the landowners in the county agreed not to lease land to blacks "hoping by this means to rid themselves of the dense population in York [Co]unty and the Freedmen on the other hand declared they would not leave unless overpowered by force." Massey acknowledged the "bitter feelings" between the races, and indicated that he had constantly tried to facilitate "harmony of action and interests to all." Concluding, Massey "most emphatically" denied that he had done anything to warrant Dorcy's complaints. Continuing, he explained that in each of the Freedmen communities there were agitators who took advantage of the Freedmen. It is not clear if he thought that Dorcy was the one taking advantage or if he had

⁵³ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 715.

⁵⁴ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, pp. 454-63.

⁵⁵ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 8725, Roll 200, p. 43.

been compelled by someone else to lodge his complaints. Massey defended his record saying that he was "greatly interested in the immense work that the Bureau has taken on for the benefit of the colored race and no one more truly wishes their advancement or desires that justice be secured them."⁵⁶

Crime

Crime was certainly a factor that the freedmen and women dealt with on a daily basis. On 21 April 1865, shortly after the fall of Richmond, Captain E.W. Coffin wrote to General B.C. Ludlow about his concerns. Coffin was in command of the district of the Department of Negro Affairs that covered Yorktown. At the time, he controlled 23 farms in the area, eight of which were near Yorktown. Upon his arrival at his duty station, he had found some the blacks to be insubordinate and a climate conducive of crime. He discovered that raiding parties, made up of blacks, sometimes under the leadership of white soldiers, terrorized Gloucester and Matthews Counties. He addressed the problem by organizing a police force and arresting the perpetrators.⁵⁷

One incident involved a freedman by the name of Robert Lewis. Reportedly, Lewis and a white man got into a discussion regarding the relative merits of white and black people. Not surprisingly, this discussion led to an argument and eventually a fist fight. This disturbance took place in front of the court house and drew the attention of the Judge. The two men were brought in and asked to explain themselves. In the end, Lewis was detained because he could not pay his bail. The following day, Lewis pretended to be sick and was taken from where he was being confined to see a doctor. He proceeded to escape. He was pursued but not caught. A group of about two hundred armed black men showed up "prepared to keep him free at any cost." The whites wanted to go to Richmond to get the governor to send out the militia. The outcome of this situation is unknown, but it is clear that the blacks in Yorktown were committed to exercising their rights as they understood them.⁵⁸

Mary Cook, "an industrious and faithful colored woman" was the victim of fraud. Cook "bought" a house in Newtown from a black man named Major Fields for \$14. When Mary tried to move in she was barred. It seems that Fields did not own the house, and he had left the area still owing rent to the actual owner. On 16 March 1867, Massey wrote to the [General] in Hampton explaining the situation. Fields had relocated to Warwick County near the courthouse, and Massey asked that "immediate and strenuous measures be adopted to compel him to refund the money which he had fraudulently obtained from a poor and ___ woman."⁵⁹

The sexual assault of black women, which has been a constant reality since the middle passage, continued to haunt women during the War. Indeed, it was often northern white men who raped

⁵⁶ Ibid., pp. 43-5.

⁵⁷ Ira Berlin, Barbara J. Fields, Thavolia Glymph, Joseph P. Reidy, and Leslie Rowland. *Freedom: A Documentary History of Emancipation 1861-1867 Series 1 Volume 1 The Destruction of Slavery* (London: Cambridge University Press, 1985), pp. 236-9.

⁵⁸ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 731.

⁵⁹ Ibid., p. 814. The letter was addressed to "General."

black women. Jordan writes about a situation in Yorktown in 1863. A group of soldiers and at least one sailor attempted to rape a young black girl, and a sailor was shot to death by a group of black men.⁶⁰

Three Keys: Employment, Religion, and Education—Employment

In spite of the treatment received, the freed men and women desired to build productive lives and learn to live freely. While some may have thought that they deserved to be taken care of by the government, most were ready to put their "shoulders to the wheel" and earn a living. Most whites believed that blacks would not work without fear of punishment.⁶¹ In response to this accusation, Massey repeated a conversation that he was aware of in which a black man was asked if he thought that freedpeople would be able to support themselves. The man, using "good logic" said, "Why massa, we used to support ourselves and our masters too when we were slaves. I reckon we can take care of ourselves now."⁶² Unfortunately, at times it seems as though the federal government system was the biggest hindrance to the freedman's success.

Initially, oystering and fishing were viable sources of income for freedmen. Agent Massey reported that this changed when the state legislature levied a tax of \$3.00 per ton on all vessels entering the river for oysters. He pointed out that prior to the levying of this new tax, on a typical day in the Yorktown harbor there might have been eleven ships, but after the law was passed there were none. This meant that the oystermen had no buyers. Massey asked the federal government to investigate what he considered and unjust law that unfairly hindered blacks in their effort to make new lives for themselves.⁶³

New taxes hindered blacks in other ways. Some blacks had opened up small stores, some having an inventory of not much more than a dollar. At first, these small businesses were not taxed, but as of this report dated 3 April 1866 the owners had to purchase licenses and pay taxes averaging from five to twenty dollars. The businessmen complained to the agent saying that they were required to support a court that they could not use: they could not sue or be sued, and received no assistance with the collection of debts. Their only outlet for arbitration was the Freedmen's Court. Shortly, this outlet would not be there, because the government had ordered the Bureau to turn over legal proceedings to the local authorities. One month earlier, skilled tradesmen who had set up shop were informed that they would have to begin paying for regular licenses. The list included Charles Scott and Abran Miller of Slabtown and Robert Greenbough of Newtown.⁶⁴

Most of the freedmen understood farming and many looked to the land to earn their way. Despite this fact, Agent Massey expressed concern that the freed men would not cultivate the land without guidance. He was also concerned about the recent order to collect and sell the horses and mules that had been loaned to the freedmen. He explained in his report that during

⁶⁰ Jordan, p. 133.

⁶¹ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, pp. 700-13.

⁶² Ibid., p. 708.

⁶³ Ibid., pp. 454-63.

⁶⁴ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 707.

the previous planting season, the Bureau had controlled twenty two farms, and it was the exception when the freed men were able to pay the full amount of the rent asked. The land rented for one quarter of the crop or two or three dollars an acre, and this was with the loan of teams, seed, and farming implements. He feared that the cuts will lead to great suffering.

Lt. Massey expressed the wish that a manufacturing establishment would locate in the area. He asserted that they would have cheap labor that learned quickly with the aid of the Bureau. He suggested this arrangement would make a wealthy philanthropist even wealthier. Massey may have believed that his wish had come true when Charles Gallagher, a northerner attached to the Army as a [post-sutler] purveyor of the [18th Adjutant General and Army of the James], built several buildings under the protection of the federal authorities and owned a store. He was believed to be conducting the largest commerce between Hampton and Richmond. He employed over one hundred blacks and spent a lot of money to buy land and make improvements. When Gallagher decided that he wanted to add on to his business ventures, he applied to the county court to buy or lease two or three acres of county land fronting Yorktown. He pledged to build wharves, saw and grist mills, and brick and lumber yards. The agent wrote that Gallagher would employ an "immense" number of blacks and would be spending approximately \$30,000 on land that was currently unused except for the buildings Gallagher had already erected. His application was pending for four months. When it did go before the court, it faced "bitter opposition." A Mr. Smith, member of the House of Delegates and a Mr. Custus, both influential men in the County, each spoke for over an hour urging the court to deny the application. Custus asserted that "he had lost property to the Yankees and "he was opposed to have them come here, and [monopolise]. The County was improved enough, and etc."⁶⁵

A Commission was established to consider the Gallagher request. The decision was made to lease him the land for one hundred dollars an acre and limit his use to ten years. The group also discussed taking his existing buildings, because they encroached on County land.⁶⁶ In the end, Gallagher opted not to take the offer. He feared that as soon as the Bureau left, the County would find a way to take his business.

Massey believed that one way to handle the employment issues was to encourage blacks to relocate to places that had work but few laborers. This would also help with the issue of overcrowding in the black towns. This became such an issue that the government offered to pay black "scouts" who would travel to different locations and come back with a report on the opportunities available. In September 1866 agents were notified and told to call a meeting so that blacks could select a delegate who would travel to Texas to visit plantations and report on employment opportunities. The circular read in part, "The Freedmen are requested to recommend a delegate to this office in whom they have implicit confidence as their future welfare may depend materially upon the report he renders." Transportation was to be provided.⁶⁷

⁶⁵ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Reel 44, pp. 700-13. The surname Custus is typically spelled Custis, but in this report it is clearly written Custus.

⁶⁶ Ibid., pp. 454-63. Not clear exactly which buildings the Commission was referring to here — the buildings Gallagher already owned or the buildings that he planned to erect.

⁶⁷ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 766.

Massey scheduled three meetings so that the Yorktown freedmen could select a representative. He reported that blacks did not want to leave the area and refused to attend the meeting. Massey wrote, "Some counter influence is at work and the bare thought of removal to the 'Freedmen' is an idea which he will not for a moment entertain himself and he will make every effort in his power to not allow it to take root in the breast of those around him." Massey promised that he would make a fourth attempt to hold a meeting. Once again, he was not successful. He then attempted to appoint two different men, but both refused to go. Massey regretted that the freedmen were so "blind to their best interests."⁶⁸

Men who had served in the Union Army did have a financial resource, that when paid, could help them buy land and necessities. In an effort to bolster recruitment numbers, the state governments had offered bounties to men who enlisted in the military during the war. The amount seemed to vary by state and region. It appears that white soldiers received their bounty when they enlisted, but Freedman's Bureau records suggest that black men received their bounty after the war. In an August 1866 letter to the Freedman's Bureau agent in Yorktown, the author expressed concern because so few individuals had applied for the \$100 bounty. He instructed Lt. Massey to get the word out to veterans through their church. Seaman William Allen applied for his "prize money or bounty." In fact Lt. Massey wrote to Benjamin Kellogg in Philadelphia on 20 August 1866 enquiring as to why Allen had not received the money since Kellogg had had the funds in his possession for some time.⁶⁹

Once the men were notified, Massey wrote to headquarters to let them know that he expected at least one hundred applications. During the month of September 1866 he received five applications from Samuel Washington, Jerry Edler, John Williams, William Bailey⁷⁰, and George Catlett.⁷¹ By October 1866, Congress has passed an act that stipulated that the freedmen should get \$300.00 if they had served in the "armies of the U.S. during the recent Rebellion."⁷²

The freedmen were not always happy with the aid they received from their superintendent, Lt. Massey. This is evident in the minutes of a mass meeting held on 7 December 1866. The first order of business was to open with prayer followed by the selection of a chairman and secretary. The participants chose Peter Dorcy, chairman and Phillip A. Tabb, secretary. The next decision was to send a report of the meeting to General Oliver O. Howard "one we know is a friend to this down trodden race."⁷³

The group, made up of African Americans from York and James City counties, had grievances with Lt. Massey and the white residents of the counties. As reported, they had been living, working, and paying rent on lands claimed by the government. By late 1866, some of these lands were being reclaimed by the previous owners. It appears that in spite of having paid rent, some of the freedmen were being evicted from the lands with nowhere else to go. When they approached Lt. Massey about this problem his response was to say that if they had been told to

⁶⁸ Ibid., p. 770.

⁶⁹ Ibid., p. 772.

⁷⁰ Ibid., p. 760.

⁷¹ Ibid., 774.

⁷² Ibid., p. 779.

⁷³ Ibid., p. 794.

move, then they would have to move. Some at the meeting concluded that "our superintendent is treating us worse in this respect than they who are represented as our enemies."⁷⁴

The report goes on to say, "General we can say that our treatment in some [respect] is worse than it ever was."⁷⁵ Members present shared specific grievances. Two men were forced to pay rent in spite of being told by the Regular Administrator of the property, Robert Saunders, to wait until instructed to do so. In the first case, a sixty year old man was placed in a house by a Captain Coffin, the superintendent "here at this place." The elderly man was asked to pay rent by Mr. Shield. After trying to explain the orders of Mr. Saunders, Massey informed the man to pay the rent immediately. The second man was ordered to pay his rent of \$50 immediately. The third situation shared with the General involved two men, one black and one white. Each man had one hog in the same pen. The white man's hog died. Massey ordered the black man to divide his hog in half as payment to the white man. The black man was warned that if he refused to follow this order he would be placed in the guard house. After this story, Dorcy and Tabb ended the report saying that there were so many reports like the three shared that there was no use trying to write them all.⁷⁶

Later, in December, at least one freedman decided to approach Lt. Massey for assistance. Two of Harry Wormley's children were being held by a Mr. F. Simcoe who lived in Gloucester County. When Wormley went to Simcoe to remove his children, Simcoe refused claiming that the children had been apprenticed to him. According to what Wormley reported, he had never taken this action. Massey wrote to Simcoe asking him to release the children to their father "and thus prevent any unpleasant circumstances which might arise."⁷⁷

While the freedmen and women may have felt that Massey was not doing a good job, it is apparent that he was trying to help the situation. He made it known in his reports that overcrowding was a major concern in Yorktown. While some of the freedmen were reluctant to leave the area, it was clear that many could not leave due to the lack of transportation. Massey communicated this message to General Samuel Chapman Armstrong who in turn wrote to General Orlando Brown. Armstrong reported that one boat left Yorktown on alternate days and then went to the "Fort." Armstrong does not name the fort but was probably referring to Fort Monroe. He goes on to say that this is not helpful to people who might want to go to Matthews and other northern counties where labor was in great demand. Armstrong suggested that permission be granted to charter a schooner that would be available to take the freedmen and women wherever they wanted to go. Armstrong suggested that the situation in Yorktown had reached crisis level with 2000-3000 freedmen and women who had been turned off the land. He said, "I decree it the duty of the government to afford reasonable facilities for moving to those who may desire to do so."⁷⁸

⁷⁴ Ibid., p.795.

⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁶ Ibid., p. 794.

⁷⁷ Ibid., p. 790.

⁷⁸ Ibid., p. 801.

Three Keys: Employment, Religion, and Education—Religion

The establishment of their own churches was among the top priorities of freedmen. The right to worship God in a way and place of their choosing was paramount. In Yorktown, the establishment of a Baptist church took place in 1863. According to church history, Shiloh Baptist Church was founded in Slabtown in 1863. Slaves from Yorktown and surrounding counties joined together to establish the church. They sought out the Reverend John Carey, a former slave and Yorktown resident and the Reverend Jeremiah Asher a Union Army chaplain.⁷⁹

Details of the earliest years of the church are scarce, but evidence shows that the church quickly joined the Norfolk Union Baptist Association, a governing body for some of the black Baptist churches. In 1868 the Association hosted its fifth annual meeting, and Shiloh was in attendance. It was not listed among the new churches. Shiloh's representative was Mr. Phil Banks, and he reported that forty-nine people had been baptized during the previous year. The church had also received new members by letter, restoration, and experience. One person had been expelled, four died, and none had been dismissed. There were a total of 509 members at the time this report was submitted.⁸⁰

During slavery, African Americans were not allowed to marry legally. While some masters performed a makeshift ceremony over the couple, many, as was the case of Carter Braxton and Elsie, were simply presented with a mate. One of the civil rights that came along with freedom, was the ability to marry in the eyes of God and the state. One of the roles of the Freedmen's Bureau was to register marriages that had taken place in slavery but without real sanction or security. For some couples, this simple registration might have been enough, but others wanted the trappings of a legal and religious ceremony. Many of the freedmen and women were eager to rectify this situation, and they did. Lucy Chase wrote about 40 York County couples "over whom 'The Matrimonial'" was performed followed by helpings of cakes and lemonade.⁸¹

Three Keys: Employment, Religion, and Education—Education

Freedom meant different things to different people, but records indicate that few opportunities meant more than the chance to finally get an education. This was never more evident than in a report written on 10 April 1867 by Lt. Massey to an unnamed General. In it, Massey discussed the success of the Yorktown area schools. He reported that the Friends Association had spent nearly three thousand dollars to build schoolhouses that had been "productive of great good to the Freedmen."⁸² By this point, all but one of the county's black schools had been combined and located at Slabtown. Massey reiterated that the "voice of morality, temperance and the ultimate best interests of the Freedmen all dictate that this village should be broken up, but its residents cling to the opportunities here offered for education with great tenacity even at the sacrifice of all

⁷⁹ One Hundred and Eleventh Anniversary, 1863-1974 Anniversary Program. Shiloh Baptist Church, Yorktown, VA. p.4.

⁸⁰ Norfolk Union Baptist Association, Film 1656, Reel 9, Library of Virginia.

⁸¹ Swint, p. 121.

⁸² Freedmen's Bureau, Records of the Superintendent of Education for Virginia. ACC 32073, Misc. Reel 3920, Roll 14, p. 256.

other considerations."⁸³ Massey, who by this time, had long called for the thinning of the Slabtown community, explained that if better educational opportunities would be provided in other areas, the people would be more willing to leave. Indeed, "those who have removed to other counties had gone under the assurance that some means would be provided for the education of their children."⁸⁴

According to the monthly reports, educational opportunities had been provided for the freedmen beginning in the fall of 1865, shortly after the end of the war. The first schools were run by the Quaker Friends Association of Philadelphia. According to Bureau records, as of October and November 1865, there were at least four schools in the area located at Indian Field Farm, Acretown, Warren Farm, and one at Slabtown.⁸⁵ The latter is probably the school referred to by Lucy Chase when she mentioned the schoolhouse that stood on a little hill overlooking the village.⁸⁶

According to Bureau records, there were four teachers and 388 students by November 1865. The average daily attendance was three hundred and fifty.⁸⁷ In December 1865, Slabtown had one school, five teachers, 389 scholars, and seventy people in the night school.⁸⁸ The same month the report announced that 117 students attended the Indian Field School, 85 attended the Warren Farm School, and 274 attended the school in Acretown. There was also a school attributed to the Robert Cook Farm, and there were 26 students at that site. The Warren Farm and Acretown schools had 10 students and 65 night school students.⁸⁹ By April 1867, the reporting forms had been formalized and the information provided by county was a lot more detailed. By this point, there were ten teachers in the county, one black and nine white. Three hundred and fifty seven boys were registered in comparison to 417 girls of these numbers, 132 always attended and 115 were always punctual. No white children attended the Yorktown schools, but the fact that this column was on the form suggests that some white and black children attended school together. The curriculum consisted of spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, and needlework. At the time of this report, 258 students were proficient in spelling and reading; 354 were considered advanced readers; and 138 excelled at geography, 326 at arithmetic, 350 at writing, and 61 at needlework. Of these students, only 27 had been free before the war.⁹⁰

In a report dated 3 April 1866, the agent reported that the school was doing well and "elevating the tone of the people."⁹¹ In April 1866, the Freedmen's Bureau supplied 3000 feet of lumber to

⁸³ Ibid.

⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁵ Ibid., Roll 11, pp. 11, 18.

⁸⁶ Swint, p. 107.

⁸⁷ Freedmen's Bureau, Records of the Superintendent of Education for Virginia. ACC 32073, Misc. Reel 3912, Roll 6, p. 16.

⁸⁸ Freedmen's Bureau, Records of the Superintendent of Education for Virginia. ACC 32073, Misc. Reel 3917, Roll 11, p. 25.

⁸⁹ Freedmen's Bureau, Records of the Superintendent of Education for Virginia. ACC 32073, Misc. Reel 3920, Roll 11, p. 25.

⁹⁰ Freedmen's Bureau, Records of the Superintendent of Education for Virginia. ACC 32073, Misc. Reel 3917, Roll 11, p. 90.

⁹¹ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, pp. 454-63.

build a school on Bartlett's Farm, and the Quakers supplied other materials, labor, and a teacher. The land was leased from Bartlett for five years.⁹²

In Massey's 23 May 1866 report, he shared that a school had been burned down on 20 May. He believed that "the villainous work was no doubt performed by returned rebels."⁹³ Mr. Doyles, who was in charge of the school, said that he had received numerous threats, and at 4:00am on Sunday, 20 May 1866 he heard gunfire and what he believed to be celebratory gunshots.⁹⁴ Massey seemed to have been very frustrated with the continued victimization of black residents. He explained that "this is but another practical evidence of the friendliness of the whites towards the Freedmen. Actions petty in their character are occurring daily all to the same purport and, on the other hand I have not incident nor am I able to hear of one which can throw any light upon the darkness of the scene."⁹⁵

While there were schools located in Yorktown for black children, there was also an institution called The Farm School in Washington, D.C., for black orphans. In May 1866, Massey's superiors wrote asking for names of children he thought might benefit from attending the school in D.C.⁹⁶ On 7 June 1866, Massey reported that twelve year old William Field, fourteen year old Mary Field, and Louisa Green age twelve had all agreed, with the permission of family members, to attend the D.C. school. The following month Massey explained the difficulty in convincing the freedmen of the benefits of sending the areas orphans to the school. The black men and women were suspicious. Massey was of "the opinion that if the proposed school was established at Hampton there would be no difficulty in obtaining a large number of orphan children who would be willing and eager to enjoy its benefits."⁹⁷ This suggests that some blacks were not only distrusting of the "secesh" but also wary of northern whites.

⁹² Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 714. The location of Bartletts Farm is not provided in the report.

⁹³ Ibid., p. 725.

⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁹⁵ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 3883, Roll 44, p. 84.

⁹⁶ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199, p. 745. The Bureau was also considering establishing a Farm School at Ft. Monroe. On page 421 of "Contrabands' and Quakers in the Virginia Peninsula, 1862-1869," Richard Morton describes the area covered by schools as spreading north from Yorktown for 10 or 12 miles upriver and west 12 miles to Williamsburg and from there on to Baker Wynne's farm near Carter's Grove. It is possible that Bartlett's Farm was in the area described here. It is also possible that the arrangement was voided before it began.

⁹⁷ Freedmen's Bureau, Misc. Reel 5724, Roll 199 p. 734.

Section 4. Part I. Town Lots

Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21

It appears that Robert Anderson purchased Lots 9, 15, and 21 from William Seburn and his wife, Litany, on 25 May 1837.¹ It is not clear how or when the Seburn's acquired this property. They were residents of Warwick County. Robert Anderson's estate held these lots in 1865.² The 1850 Slave Schedule lists Robert Anderson as the owner of 24 slaves.³

¹ York County Deed Book 12, p. 246.

² Fischer, p. 49.

³ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

Lot 13 and Lot 14

Robert Gibbons

Robert Gibbons of Yorktown owned Lots 13 and 14 at the time of his death between 1820 and 1822. He also owned eighteen slaves who were appraised as follows:

Negro Boy Jim	\$300
Negro Man Will	\$400
Tom & Linny	\$400
Patty & Aggy	\$500
Mary	\$50
Lucy Ann	\$300
Old Edy	[\$100:50]
Daniel	\$200
Betty	[\$300:50]
Jack	\$400
Mary	\$250
Old Peggy	\$100
Young Peggy	\$200
Davy	\$400
Cain	\$280
Oliver	\$100

In the accounting of sales dated 26 January 1822 the following transactions involved Gibbons' slave property:

Davy was hired out to John R. West for \$36. It appears that Cain and Jack were also hired out, but this is not indicated next to their names as is the case with Davy. The dollar amount indicated seems to be more in line with hires than purchases. Cain was hired out to John R. West for \$30 and Jack was hired out to Thomas Patrick for \$29.

Accounting of Gibbons's estate for 1822:

January	blanket for Davy \$1.50 Nurse Sally for attendance on Patsy [on] child bed [weaving] for hired servants \$3.00 13 yds wh dom cotton for servants \$2.25 Necessaries for Patty & child \$8.00
March	for 2 pair of shoes for Mary and Peggy \$2.00 Medicine for [] .38, blanket for James \$1.12 Necessaries for Aggy during illness \$3.00; coffin for [] \$1.50

January By amount of sales of the Est including land rent and hire of Davy, Cain, and Jack \$531.23
By hire of Peggy \$15
Mary \$15
Betty \$20 (the hire of Betty was deducted because she was returned sick)

May James Hubbard hired Negro man \$61.50

June for supporting Patsy and 4 children 12 mos \$25.00

December hired out Will and Daniel during 1822; received \$207.13 (this amount included the hire of Will and Daniel along with other dealings but does not give specific amounts for the hires.)

January 1824 expenses of Peggy who ran away from the place she was hired to and confined with lock [] \$10.00
Dr. Power for nurse Millys attendance on Patsy for [] \$2.00
Necessaries for Patsy and child during confinement \$6.00
Shoes for hired servant \$1.50

June expenses of Daniel whilst sick in Williamsburg
expenses of little Peggy returned for 6 months sick
coffin for old Eady and funeral expenses \$5.00 and necessaries whilst sick \$10

August expenses of Patsy and child sick ten days \$5.00; necessaries for Davy sick \$3.00
Medicines and necessaries for Peggy and 3 Patsy's children sick

September clothes for Patsy's children \$1.50

December blanket for Patsy, \$1.75; shoes for Mary, \$1.25, blanket for Jack, \$1.25
Maintenance Patsy and 4 children for 1824 \$25.00; clothes for Patsy \$1.75

By hire Negroes this year

Davy	\$40
Cain	\$25
Jack	\$36
Mary	\$15
Young Peggy	\$0 (returned sick)
Old Peggy	\$0
Total:	\$128.00

By amount of [Ferriages] this year including hire of Will and Daniel \$221.63

January 1825 for medicine for Patsy's children and James \$1.90

April flannel for Peggy \$1.25
3 yards flannel for little Peggy \$1.13
[Habit] for Patsy \$1.25
Bleeding and medicine for Mary .50

July sundries for Mary during confinement \$5.00

August paid James Hubbard commission and expenses, sale of Patsy and child \$24.90

September sundries for Lucy Ann and child and bleeding \$2.25
[dicting] midwife while with Lucy Ann 3 days 1.25
Medicines and necessaries for Jack, John, and Billy when sick \$5.00

October admin of Nat Taylor in full for loan on acct bill of sale of Negro Tom [Mr.] W. Nelson's []

November for flannel for Lucy Ann's child .50
R.H. Whitaker for midwife's fee to Mary \$2.00
For clothing for Negro children \$1.50
Paid R.H. Whitaker midwife's fee to Lucy Ann \$2.00⁴

Dr. William Foushee

Dr. William Foushee may have purchased Lots 13 and 14 from the estate of Robert Gibbons in 1834. These lots were bound on the North by William Nelson and Frederick B. Power's lots; on the east by the street running south to the road leading to Hampton; on the south by the road running next to [illegible] street fronting the dwelling house and running on said street to the beginning place or lots of William Nelson and F.B. Power.⁵ William Foushee's will requested that his executors purchase Mary Archer and her child "if they can be bought at a fair price and set them free." Mary was to be paid \$300. James Bolton was to be paid \$50 a year for four years. It is not clear if Bolton was black or white. Richard Randolph, one of Foushee's two trustees, purchased Mary Archer and set her free on March 16, 1835.⁶ There is no mention of her baby, but since the child follows the status of the mother, there is a possibility that the child was freed. On the other hand, the seller could have refused to sell Mary's baby.

⁴ York County Will Book 10, p. 493.

⁵ York County Deed Book 12, p. 14. The record suggests that these were the only town lots purchased by Foushee during his lifetime, but the record also says that Elizabeth Fox purchased Lots 59 and 63 from Foushee's estate and the deed was recorded in Yorktown on March 26, 1837.

⁶ Ibid., p. 25.

Estate of Robert Anderson and Estate of Charles Harris

By 1865, Robert Anderson's estate owned one third of Lot 13 and Charles Harris' estate owned two-thirds of Lot 13 and all of Lot 14.⁷

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁷ Fischer, p. 49.

Lot 16 and Lot 17

Thomas Griffin

When Thomas came into possession of this land, he owned several slaves. Between 1811 and 1834, Griffin paid taxes on from 20 to 28 slaves. In 1835 that number had dropped to 16 and one year later, there were 15 blacks. Griffin made his will in 1833; he left two mulatto sisters "who are free and formerly [lived in my family] named Lucy Lambert and Sally Randolph I give each the sum of \$300, also 240 acres of land adjoining the lands of William [Wooting], Richard Randolph of Stony Point and lying above the lands of the free school and on the main road from Yorktown to Williamsburg to be equally divided between them as a shelter in their old age."⁸ He added a codicil in 1834 in which he relieved Peggy Moss of any debt owed. It seems that Peggy Moss and Thomas Griffin had an agreement which allowed Moss to purchase her freedom for \$300. Griffin decided to free Moss at his death whether or not she had finished making the payments. He left her \$500, to be paid by his executors, and the furniture in her room. On 29 January 1837, Griffin's estate paid Moss \$15.00.⁹ This may have been a partial payment of the \$500 Griffin left Peggy Moss. It could have been payment for services rendered after Moss was free and no longer obligated to work uncompensated.

At the time of his death, Thomas Griffin owned the following slaves: Tom Catlett, Sam Fisher, Humphrey, Ben, Jubbon, Harry, Kitchen Jack, Quarter Jack, Edmond, Old Frank, Ned Howard, Tom, George (Carpenter), Jim aka James (Carpenter), Old Criss (female), Old Courtney, Minnie and her three small children, Ann, Little Frank, Little Henry, Jim (yellow), Paul, and little Billy.¹⁰ Tom Catlett might have been a carpenter. William Nelson paid the Griffin estate for one small trunk and this item is listed beside Catlett's name. Most of the slaves were sold for cash or deed in trust, but some (Old Courtney, Minnie and her three children, little Frank, little Henry, Tom Catlett, and Paul) remained with Mrs. Mary Griffin for her "comfort."¹¹

Frederick B. Power

Frederick B. Power purchased the house and lots on 20 March 1837 from Griffin's estate. Power paid three installments, completing the purchase in 1839.¹² At the time, Power owned eighteen

⁸ York County Wills and Administration, etc. Book 3A, p. 14.

⁹ Ibid.

¹⁰ Ibid.

¹¹ York County Wills and Administration, etc. Reel 27, p. 64.

¹² York County Deed Book 12, p. 197.

slaves.¹³ It seems that William Nelson obtained this property from Power, but the record is not clear. Robert Anderson's estate held this land in 1865.¹⁴

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹³ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁴ Fischer, p. 49.

Lot 18 and Lot 19

Lawrence Gibbons

Lawrence Gibbons owned Lot 18 at the time of his death. His widow, Elizabeth C. Gibbons, bought Lot 18 from his estate. She lived in the home on this lot until 1814 when it was burned. She was taxed for three slaves in 1813.¹⁵ While Elizabeth Gibbons moved to another home in Yorktown, she held Lot 18 until she sold it to John A. R. Fox (probably the same as John R. Fox).

John R. Fox

Lot 18 remained in Fox's possession until his death sometime before April 1826. When John R. Fox died, the lot was transferred to his son, John H. Fox.¹⁶

William Dudley and Jane (nee Ballard) Dudley

Jane Dudley retained title to Lot 19 until the time of her death. Dudley's heirs—John Dixon and Ann Dixon of Petersburg and Charlotte Dixon, sister of John Dixon—held Lot 19 until 1812 when they conveyed it to Charles Harris.¹⁷

Charles Harris

Harris owned one slave during the time he held Lot 19. In 1823, John A. R. Fox bought Lot 19 from Charles Harris.¹⁸

John R. Fox and John H. Fox

These two lots remained in Fox's possession until his death sometime before April 1826. When the senior Fox died, the lot was transferred to his son, John H. Fox.¹⁹

¹⁵ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁶ Clarification on John Fox, John R. Fox, John Fox, Sr., and John H. Fox: On the personal property tax list of 1813, John Fox is listed and said to have eleven slaves for the purposes of paying taxes. In the census index for 1810 and 1820, John Fox is listed. In 1830, John Fox Sr. is listed, and there is not John Fox listed in the York County after 1830. It is possible that this John Fox, aka John R. Fox, aka John A. R. Fox, was the father of John Fox aka John H. Fox.

¹⁷ York County Deed Book 8, p. 228.

¹⁸ York County Deed Book 9, p. 380.

¹⁹ York County Deed Book 11, pp. 220-5.

According to John A. R. Fox's estate appraisal, he owned four slaves at the time of his death. Their names and appraised value were: James, \$350; Charles, \$400; Sally, \$260; and Mary Gooseley, \$275.²⁰ Every January from 1827 until 1837 there was an accounting of the four slaves hired out. They were the four listed on the appraisal of Fox's estate. In 1827 Charles earned the estate \$45; Jim \$40, and Mary Gooseley and Sally each brought in \$20. Each year a note was added related to Mary and her child Lucy. The circumstances are not clear, but it suggests that Mary and the children were additional hires and the "net amt." was to be divided among the two children. It is not clear who these "children" were. By 1829 Jim was valued at \$45 a year. The next year, Charles was \$60 and Jim was \$55. By 1831, Jim's labor for a year was valued at \$60. Occasionally, a doctor was paid for services rendered on behalf of an enslaved person. In 1833, Dr. Foushee treated Sally and a coffin was bought for the same.²¹

In 1844, John H. Fox established a deed of trust with Gawin L. C. Salter which included his Yorktown properties.²²

William Nelson

Two years later, Fox defaulted on this agreement so Salter sold Fox's property, including Lot 18 and Lot 19, to William Nelson in 1848.²³

Robert Anderson

When Nelson died this land was auctioned off, and Robert Anderson bought Lot 18 and Lot 19. Lots 18 and 19 were a part of Robert Anderson's estate in 1865.²⁴

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

²⁰ Ibid.

²¹ Ibid., p. 215.

²² York County Deed Book 14, pp. 11-3.

²³ Ibid., p. 199.

²⁴ Fischer, p. 49.

Lot 20

Martha Gunther

Martha Gunther²⁵ inherited Lot 20, but she did not live on it. Gunther requested that her executor auction off her urban land at the time of her death.²⁶ Gunther also freed her enslaved servants, Suckey and John. She provided 100 pounds to be divided by the two. These funds were to be used by John and Suckey to leave the state.

Willoughby Jordan

Gunther's land was auctioned off on 7 January 1811, and Yorktown resident, Willoughby Jordan, was the highest bidder.²⁷ At the time that he purchased this land, Jordan owned seven people.²⁸ Jordan was still in possession of this land at the time of his death sometime before 1829.

James Belvin

James Belvin, who already lived on Lot 20, bought the property from Jordan's estate in 1829.²⁹ James Belvin paid tithes on four enslaved people in 1830.³⁰ He paid for three in 1850.³¹ He is listed as owning eight slaves in 1860.³²

Jesse Warden

In 1850, Belvin sold the lot to Jesse M. Warden.³³

²⁵ Martha C. Gunther is referred to as Martha C. Ginter in the Fischer report; I believe that these are the same people. The citation for "Ginter's" leads to a will where the last name is clearly Gunther.

²⁶ York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, pp. 776-7.

²⁷ York County Will Book 8, pp. 283-4.

²⁸ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

²⁹ Fischer, p. 74.

³⁰ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

³¹ Ibid.

³² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

³³ York County Deed Book 15, pp. 129-30, 130-1.

Robert Anderson

Warden sold Lot 20 to Robert Anderson in the same year.³⁴ Anderson's estate held this land in 1865.³⁵

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

³⁴ Ibid, p. 130.

³⁵ Fischer, p. 49.

Lot 25—Swan Tavern and Lot 26

Lawrence Gibbons—Tenant of Thomas Nelson Junior

Lawrence Gibbons held Lot 25 and Lot 26 and six other lots in Yorktown at the time of his death in 1811. He left the Swan Tavern to his wife during her lifetime. Gibbons wanted all of his houses and lots in Yorktown sold after his wife's death.³⁶

Lawrence Gibbons named his wife, Elizabeth C.B. Gibbons, his executor. At the time of his death sometime between 8 July 1811 and 18 November 1811, Lawrence Gibbons owned the following slaves: Phill, James, Daniel, Dick, Boy Prince, Harry, Hannah, Judith and her children, Boy Robin, Boy Jackson, Boy Sam, Aggy, and Fanny.³⁷ Gibbons specifically left his wife Judy aka Gloucester Judy and her four children and their children; he also gave his wife Patty and his other black woman named Judy and their increase.³⁸

Lawrence Gibbons' slaves at the time of his death:

Gender	Name	Buyer
M	Phill	James Henderson
M	James	Joseph Monnett
M	Daniel	Robert Gibbons
M	Dick	John B. Cooper
M	Prince (boy)	Elizabeth Gibbons
M	Harry	William Ransom
F	Hannah	Edmund Christian
F	Judith 2 children (George & Frank)	
M	Robin (boy)	John Fox
M	Jackson (boy)	Lewis White
M	Sam(boy)	Lewis White
M	Lewis (boy)	Peyton R. Nelson
F	Minerva (girl)	Mathew Wills
F	Molly (girl)	Eliza Gibbons
F	Patty or Polly(girl)	Eliza Gibbons
F	Fanny (girl)	Robert L. Edmunds
	Aggy ³⁹	

Elizabeth Gibbons renounced her rights. The deed of renunciation reads as follows: "I Eliza. C. Gibbons, widow and relict of Lawrence Gibbons late of Yorktown decd. Do hereby relinquish

³⁶York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, pp. 17-8.
³⁷York County Will Book 10, p. 61.
³⁸York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, 17-8.
³⁹Ibid.

and renounce all right and benefit given by the will of my said Husband determining to receive nothing there under but to claim Dower in all his real estate and a distributive share in the personal estate left by him witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of September 1812." This deed of renunciation was recorded on 15 February 1813.⁴⁰ Five days later Scervant Jones bought Swan Tavern.⁴¹

Scervant Jones

In January 1813 Elizabeth Gibbons transferred her one-third dower interest in Lots 25 and 26 to Jones.⁴²

Matthew Wills

In 1817, Jones sold the land to Matthew Wills who was a tavern keeper until his death.⁴³ Wills held nine tithable slaves when he purchased this land.⁴⁴

William Nelson

William Nelson purchased the land from Wills' estate in 1827, but it appears that Lucy Wills continued to operate the tavern.⁴⁵ In 1844 Nelson leased the land to Cary Wilkinson.⁴⁶ That same year, Wilkinson was taxed for ten slaves.⁴⁷

⁴⁰ York County Deed Book 8, pp. 197-8, 201-2, 213.

⁴¹ Ibid., p. 197.

⁴² York County Deed Book 8, pp. 219-20.

⁴³ Ibid., pp. 439-41.

⁴⁴ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

⁴⁵ York County Deed Book 11, pp. 541-3; Charles E. Hatch, Jr. *Yorktown's Main Street (From Secretary Nelson's House to the Windmill) and Military Entrenchments Close In and Around the Town of York*. Denver Service Center, National Park Service, United States Department of Interior, Denver. p. 48.

⁴⁶ York County Deed Book 14, pp. 25-6.

⁴⁷ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

Robert Anderson

When Nelson died, this land was auctioned off. Robert Anderson bought Lot 25 (Swan Tavern) and other lots.⁴⁸ Anderson closed Swan Tavern as a "place of public entertainment in July of 1852" and his estate retained this lot in 1865.⁴⁹

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁴⁸ York County Deed Book 15, pp. 242-243.

⁴⁹ Fischer pp. 51, 65.

Lot 30

Thomas Griffin

Thomas Griffin received the western portion of Lot 30 at the time of his father's death. Initially, Nathaniel Taylor rented this portion of the lot, but he purchased it from Griffin in April 1822.⁵⁰

Nathaniel Taylor

Nathaniel Taylor paid taxes on six slaves in 1820, four in 1830, and six in 1840.⁵¹ He paid for seven in 1850, but there was a note in the record saying that "two ferrymen included who are exempt from county tax."⁵² The Slave Schedule of 1850 credits Taylor with nine blacks.⁵³

Washington Rowe

In 1847 Taylor sold this land to Washington Rowe.⁵⁴ Rowe paid taxes on eleven enslaved people in 1830 and four in 1850. In the 1850 slave schedule Rowe owned five slaves: three adult males, one adult female, and a one year old male.⁵⁵

James L. Walker

Rowe sold the land to James L. Walker in 1850.⁵⁶ According to tax records, James L. Walker owned two African Americans in 1850.⁵⁷

George W. Smith

Walker entered into a deed of trust with Frederick W. Power and the two men eventually sold the

⁵⁰ York County Deed Book 9, pp. 167-8.

⁵¹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

⁵² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

⁵³ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

⁵⁴ York County Deed Book 14, pp. 250-1.

⁵⁵ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

⁵⁶ York County Deed Book 15, pp. 138-9.

⁵⁷ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

lot to George W. Smith who still held the land in 1865.⁵⁸ According to slave schedule, Smith owned twenty-one slaves in 1850.⁵⁹

Damaris Mitchell—Eastern Portion of Lot 30

Damaris Mitchell owned a portion of Lot 30 at the time of her death, between 3 September 1804 and 17 March 1806. In her will, Mitchell stated that her executor, her brother Robert Gibbons, was to sell her slaves at a public sale. Mitchell or her estate paid tithes on nine slaves in 1805. She wanted her granddaughters, Mary Calthorpe Smith and Eliza Smith, to receive the money raised from the sale of “my Houses and Lotts in the Town of York.”⁶⁰

Joseph Monnet and Mary Monnet Noel

In 1808, Robert Gibbons, the executor of Damaris Mitchell, sold Joseph Monnett “the House and Lot lying and being in the Town of York formerly occupied by Mrs. Damaris Mitchell.”⁶¹

There are no available tax records for York County for 1808, but in 1810, Joseph Monnett paid taxes on five blacks, in 1812 on six, and in 1820, nine.⁶² Monnet’s widow inherited the land at his death in late 1820 or early 1821.⁶³

In 1840, Mary Monnet remarried. The tax record shows that Mary paid for two African Americans that year.⁶⁴ Ten years later, the 1850 slave schedule listed Mary M. Noel with nine slaves.⁶⁵

Noel died sometime between 1858, when she wrote her will. In 1860, Noel’s estate paid the taxes on the land that had been bequeathed to Lucy F. Minson.

In 1865 George W. Smith and Mary Noel’s estate were still listed as owners of Lot 30, and both had lost buildings during the Civil War.⁶⁶

⁵⁸ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

⁵⁹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

⁶⁰ York County Wills and Inventories (23) 684.

⁶¹ York County Deed Book 7, pp. 526-7.

⁶² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

⁶³ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁵ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

⁶⁶ Fischer, p. 50.

Lot 31 (North Corner)

Martha Christiana Gunther—North Corner

Martha C. Gunther owned Lot 31 at the time of her death between 20 May 1809 and 15 October 1810.⁶⁷

Willoughby Jordan

Willoughby Jordan purchased this property from Gunther’s estate and held it until his death.⁶⁸

James Belvin

It was sold to James Belvin in 1829.⁶⁹ In 1850 Belvin sold this portion of Lot 31 to Jesse M. Warden who in turn sold it to Robert Anderson.⁷⁰

See Lot 20 regarding Gunther’s, Jordan’s and Belvin’s slave property.

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson’s slave property.

⁶⁷ York County Wills and Inventories 23, p. 776.

⁶⁸ Fischer, p. 74.

⁶⁹ York County Deed Book 11, p. 140.

⁷⁰ York County Deed Book 15, p. 129.

Lot 32

Thomas Gibbons

Thomas Gibbons owned lot 32 until his death in 1810.⁷¹

Nathaniel Taylor

Nathaniel Taylor paid for seven blacks in 1850, and there was a note in the record saying that "two ferrymen included who are exempt from county tax."⁷²

James L. Walker

Taylor and his wife sold this lot to James L. Walker on 30 November 1850.⁷³ Walker is listed as holding two slaves in 1850.⁷⁴

Thomas Hogg, Jr.

Thomas Hogg, Jr. purchased the lot from the Walker and his wife, Louisa Jane, on 29 August 1855.⁷⁵ Thomas Hogg still owned this land in 1865.⁷⁶ The 1860 slave schedule lists two Thomas Hogs, no suffix for either. One owned nine slaves and the other owned nineteen.⁷⁷

⁷¹ Thomas Gibbons may have owned this land at the time of his death.

⁷² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1842-1850. It is not clear how Nathaniel Taylor came into possession of this lot, but he sold it legally in 1850.

⁷³ York County Deed Book 15, p. 139.

⁷⁴ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

⁷⁵ York County Deed Book 16, p. 39.

⁷⁶ Discrepancy in Hogg's name.

⁷⁷ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1860, VA 194.

Lot 36—Storehouse

Peyton Southall

John Moss of Richmond sold all of Lot 36, with the exception of the storehouse, to Peyton Southall in 1804.⁷⁸ In 1804, Southall paid tithes on one enslaved person.⁷⁹

William Salter

William Salter of Norfolk came into possession of the store when he married Moss's widow sometime in 1812.⁸⁰

Archibald Campbell

Salter sold the store and land to Archibald Campbell in 18 August 1812.⁸¹ Records show that Campbell paid taxes on three slaves in 1812 and 1813.⁸²

Helen M. Southall

In 1812, Campbell sold Moss's Store to Helen M. Southall.⁸³ The record shows that Peyton Southall was taxed for eight slaves in 1812.⁸⁴ In 1813, Helen paid the taxes on four blacks, and the following year, Peyton Southall's estate was taxed for six blacks.⁸⁵

Records indicate that various members of the Southall family paid taxes on Lot 36 for 1817, 1823, 1830, 1838, 1846, 1853, and 1860.

At some point, Peyton A. Southall, Peyton and Helen Southall's son, came into possession of this land and in 1840, he gave the land to his brother George W. Southall. Neither Peyton nor his brother George is listed on the York County tax list for 1840.⁸⁶

⁷⁸ York County Deed Book 7, pp. 470-2.

⁷⁹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

⁸⁰ York County Deed Book 8, p. 217.

⁸¹ Ibid.

⁸² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

⁸³ York County Tax Book 8, p. 217.

⁸⁴ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

⁸⁵ Ibid.

Robert Anderson

By 1865 Peyton Southall's estate owned one quarter of the lot and Robert Anderson's estate owned three-quarters of the estate.⁸⁷

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁸⁶ A George W. Southall is listed as owning eleven slaves on the 1850 James City County Slave Schedule.

⁸⁷ Fischer, p. 50.

Lot 37

The Powell Family

It appears that Seymour Powell's estate paid the taxes on Jane Powells's estate in 1814.⁸⁸ The Powell land in Yorktown was distributed between several family members. In 1816, Robert and Helen Anderson began purchasing this land. On 21 October 1816, they bought lots from Powell heir, Thomas P. Charlton.⁸⁹ On 16 February 1824, they bought additional land from Charlton.⁹⁰ A group designated the "Heirs of Seymour Powell" sold land to the Anderson's on 21 February 1831.⁹¹

By 1834, Anderson owned the entire lot and his estate was still in possession of Lot 37 in 1865.⁹²

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁸⁸ York County Land Tax List 1814.

⁸⁹ York County Deed Book 8, p. 366.

⁹⁰ York County Deed Book 9, p. 404.

⁹¹ York County Deed Book 11, p. 193.

⁹² Fischer, p. 46.

Lot 38

Little seems to be certain about the nineteenth century ownership of this property before Robert Anderson came into possession of it by 1851. His estate held it in 1865.⁹³

See Lots 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁹³ Ibid., p. 80.

Lot 39

Damaris Mitchell

It is possible that Damaris Mitchell rented out Lot 39 and the lot in the Read Addition that she inherited from her husband. Mitchell, who died between 3 September 1804 and 17 March 1806, directed her executor, her brother Robert Gibbons, to sell her slaves at a public sale.⁹⁴

Asahel Smith

In December 1807, Robert Gibbons sold two lots to Asahel Smith of Yorktown.⁹⁵ Smith paid taxes on one slave the year that he purchased this lot.⁹⁶ The deed conveyed "two certain lots . . . the one known by the No. 38 [sic No. 39] in the plat of the said town the other adjoining the said lot, and lying to the south of it, and bounded on the south east by the lots of Martha Newman of the town aforesaid."⁹⁷

Peyton Southall

"Peyton Southall added one-eighth of a lot to his three town lots before his death in late 1812 or early 1813. The 1814 York County Land Tax List noted that there were not any buildings of any value on Lot 39."⁹⁸

Peyton A. Southall

The deed indicating that Peyton A. Southall sold this lot to his brother George, explained that the senior Southall obtained this lot from his father, James's estate, and in turn, Peyton Jr. received this land from his father's estate.⁹⁹

⁹⁴ York County Wills and Inventories 23, 1783-1811, p. 684.

⁹⁵ York County Deed Book 7, p. 522.

⁹⁶ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

⁹⁷ York County Deed Book 7, p. 522.

⁹⁸ Fischer, p. 81.

⁹⁹ York County Deed Book 13, p. 79.

George W. Southall

On 31 October 1840, Peyton Jr. sold this lot to his brother, George W. Southall.¹⁰⁰ The 1851 Land Tax List noted that Robert Anderson, the second husband of Peyton Southall's widow, and Peyton Southall's estate owned Lot 39."¹⁰¹

"In 1852 the title to part of Lot 39 was called into question. Peyton A. Southall was the plaintiff against Robert Anderson, the administrator of George W. Southall, the said Robert Anderson and his wife Helen M. Anderson, Helen M. Southall, and Robert A. Bright. Peyton A. Southall gained ownership of one-quarter of his father's Yorktown lots. In 1860 Robert Anderson's estate held three-quarters of Lot 39. The estate of Peyton A. Southall had the title to the remaining one-quarter lot. The 1865 Land Tax List noted that Robert Anderson's estate and Peyton Southall's estate had possession of three-quarters of Lot 39. Peyton A. Southall's estate held the remaining one-quarter."¹⁰²

Robert Anderson and Peyton A. Southall Estates

By 1865 Peyton A. Southall's estate owned one quarter of the lot and Robert Anderson's estate owned three-quarters of the estate.¹⁰³

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹⁰⁰ Ibid.
¹⁰¹ Fischer, p. 81.
¹⁰² Ibid.
¹⁰³ Ibid., p. 50.

Lot 42

Thomas Newman

In 1819 John Southgate "or an heir who had the same name"¹⁰⁴ transferred the title to Lot 42 to Thomas Newman, a resident of Yorktown.¹⁰⁵ The Thomas Newman estate still held Lot 42 in 1865.¹⁰⁶

The inventory of Thomas Newman's estate in 1853 included the following slaves:

Gender	Name	Age	Value
F	Charity	55	\$250
M	[L.] Booker	50	\$200
M	James Jackson	39	\$500
F	Mary	36	\$500
F	Frankey	16	\$600
M	Edmund	13	\$300
F	Betty	7	\$300
M	Jacob	3	\$150
F	Fanny	28	\$400
F	Sarah	7	\$200
M	Henry	3	\$150
F	Sue	5	\$150
M	Paul & Sylus	3mos.	\$100
F	Milly	21	\$500 ¹⁰⁷

¹⁰⁴ Ibid., p. 83.
¹⁰⁵ York County Deed Book 8, pp. 524a-6.
¹⁰⁶ Fischer, p. 46.
¹⁰⁷ York County Will Book 13, p. 232.

Lot 43 and Lot 44

Elizabeth Macaulay

In 1818, Elizabeth Macaulay, widow of Alexander Macaulay, insured this property.¹⁰⁸ Macaulay was probably a slave holder at this time. In 1810 she paid taxes on five, in 1820 on seven, and her estate paid taxes on ten in 1830.¹⁰⁹

Patrick Macaulay/Robert Anderson Estates

The estates of Patrick Macaulay and Robert Anderson held this land in 1865.¹¹⁰

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹⁰⁸ Fischer, p. 85.

¹⁰⁹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹¹⁰ Fischer, pp. 46-7.

Lot 46 and Lot 47

Judith Nelson

Judith Nelson obtained Lots 46 and 47 from her husband, Hugh Nelson's estate. She lived in the house on Lot 47 until 3 March 1814, the day it was destroyed by fire.

Filmer Hubbard

On 18 April 1826, Nelson sold Lots 46 and 47 to Filmer M. Hubbard.¹¹¹ Hubbard was a slaveholder, but showed some sensitivity to the needs of his "servants" when he requested in his will that his "servants not be permitted to go into the hands of any but the most humane master and I further desire that my mare shall not be sold to anyone who is in the habit of ill treating their horses."¹¹²

Baker Lee

Hubbard sold Lot 47 to Baker Lee in 1826.¹¹³ Lee paid taxes on five slaves in 1830 and 1840.¹¹⁴

William Rowell

Lee held Lot 47 until 1850 when he sold it to William Rowell.¹¹⁵ Rowell paid taxes on three African Americans in 1850,¹¹⁶ and the 1850 slave schedule says that he owned six.¹¹⁷

Charles Hubbard

Charles Hubbard bought lot 46 from his brother, Filmer.¹¹⁸

¹¹¹ York County Deed Book 10, p. 103.

¹¹² York County Will Book 12, p. 32.

¹¹³ York County Deed Book 10, p. 277.

¹¹⁴ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

¹¹⁵ York County Deed Book 15, pp. 65-70.

¹¹⁶ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1842-1850.

¹¹⁷ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

¹¹⁸ York County Deed Book 15, p. 141.

Frederick Vail

Frederick Vail bought Lot 46 from Charles Hubbard in 1850.¹¹⁹ Vail sold 2/3 of Lot 46 and another lot on 5 November 1850.

In 1865 Rowell still held Lot 47 and Robert Anderson's estate owned Lot 46.¹²⁰

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹¹⁹ York County Will Book 15, p. 141.

¹²⁰ Fischer, p. 50.

Lot 51 and Lot 55

William Cary

William Cary owned Lot 55 at the time of his death in 1805, and his heirs sold it to Ann Burt on 20 April 1812.¹²¹ According to the 1810 census, Burt owned four slaves, in 1820 she owned five, and two in 1830. The 1850 credits her with three slaves and one in 1860.¹²²

Samuel Shield

Twenty-four years later, Ann Burt's heirs sold Lot 55 to Samuel Shield.¹²³

William Howard/William Shield

On 1 January 1849 Shield's estate sold the lot to William Howard,¹²⁴ and Howard sold it back to William Shield, Samuel's son.¹²⁵ William Shield owned six slaves in 1840.¹²⁶

"In 1851 the commissioner noted that William Nelson's estate possessed Lot 51 and that Robert Anderson owned Lot 55. Augustine Smith's estate held Lot 55 the previous year."¹²⁷ Neither of these two lots had buildings of any value. Anderson's estate held the title to Lot 55 in 1860 and 1865. Lot 51 did not appear on the 1860 or 1865 Land Tax Lists."¹²⁸

See Lot 54 for evidence of William Cary's slave property.

¹²¹ York County Deed Book 8, p. 155.

¹²² York County Census Records 1810, 1820, and 1830; Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127; Special Census-Slave Schedules 1860, VA 194.

¹²³ York County Deed Book 12, p. 155.

¹²⁴ York County Deed Book 15, p. 29.

¹²⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 30.

¹²⁶ York County Census Records 1840.

¹²⁷ Fischer, p. 95.

¹²⁸ *Ibid.*

Lot 53

Corbin Griffin

In May 1811, "John McNeale, sole executor of John Jameson late of Culpeper, sold the lot where David Jameson resided to Corbin Griffin."¹²⁹

Thomas Griffin

Thomas Griffin inherited Lot 53 from his father, and he held it at the time of his death in 1834.¹³⁰

Frederick B. Power

Frederick B. Power purchased Lot 53 from Griffin's estate in December 1836.¹³¹ At the time, Power owned eighteen slaves.¹³² Power was still living on this lot at the time of his death in 1843. Power left his wife Lucy one-third of his estate to be used during her lifetime.¹³³

William S. Mallicotte

From March 1846 until sometime in 1849 William S. Mallicotte rented the house from the Power estate, but, by 1850, he had begun making payments to purchase the lot and house.¹³⁴ Mallicotte paid taxes on four slaves in 1830 and again in 1850.¹³⁵ The 1850 slave schedule reports that he owned seven black people.¹³⁶ Mallicotte still held this property at the end of the Civil War.¹³⁷

¹²⁹ Ibid., p. 91; York County Deed Book 8, p. 120.

¹³⁰ York County Deed Book 12, p. 14.

¹³¹ Ibid., p. 197.

¹³² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

¹³³ Fischer, p. 91.

¹³⁴ Ibid.

¹³⁵ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1782 -1841 and 1842-1850.

¹³⁶ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

¹³⁷ Fischer, p. 50.

Lot 54

William Cary

In April 1800, William Cary had a deed recorded in the York County Court. In the deed, he announced "Know all men by these presents that I William Cary of the Town and County of York do hereby liberate emancipate and perpetually set free my Negro man slave known & called by the name of Samuel Barber Given under my hand and seal this 21st day of April in the year of our Lord 1800."¹³⁸ Samuel Barber paid taxes on himself and one or two animals in 1800, 1804, 1805, and 1806.¹³⁹

Two years later, on 2 January 1802, when Cary sat down to write his will, he decided to include provisions to free another one of his slaves. Cary died in 1805, and when his will was probated on 15 July 1805, his legacies included the following:

My desire is that my Boy Joe may be bound to some good Mecanic when he comes to the age of sixteen years to learn his Trade, and if he behaves himself faithfully and obedient to his present mistress during her life my will is that he may be Free at her decease and that my Executors pay to him ten pounds in money & give him a good strong and warm suit of cloths.

In addition, Cary left his wife "during her life the use of all my houses and Lands in York Town and adjoining thereto either to use herself or to rent out." After his wife's death, Cary noted "my Will and desire is that all my Estate real and personal may be equally divided between the Children of my Sister Martha Goosley, my Sister Judith Eggleston and my Sister Elizabeth Eggleston."¹⁴⁰

In September 1811, Sarah Cary decided to make a statement about Joe's behavior and to end his enslavement. She wrote:

This is to certify that Joe was left free by his late Master Wm Cary, provided his conduct to me deserved it; I think it does deserve it from me. Therefore I concur with his Master's desire & he is free from me.

¹³⁸ York County Deeds (7) 320, dated and recorded 21 April 1800.

¹³⁹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁴⁰ York County Wills and Inventories (23) 675, dated 2 January 1802, codicil dated 1 May 1805, and recorded 15 July 1805.

On 18 November 1811, Thomas Griffin, the executor of William Cary's estate, produced the certificate from Sarah Cary in the York County Courthouse.¹⁴¹ Four months later, Joe went to the courthouse to register his description in York's records. The county clerk recorded the following information:

Joe alias Joseph Sport & sometimes Joseph Cary Sport a person of light complexion about 26 years of age 5 feet 6 ¼ Inches high – has a scar on the second Finger of the left hand & one of the big toe of his right foot; a dark spot on the left side of his face & a scar on his Chin; Freed by Wm Cary's will & a certificate from Sarah Cary: both recorded in York Ct – registered in York County 16 March 1812.¹⁴²

Joe's decision to have his physical description registered indicated that he followed the law that required free people of color to do so. In addition, the record of his appearance was a way in which Joe could protect his status as a free man. It is also possible that Joe had these details entered in the York County records because he planned to leave Yorktown and settle in another part of Virginia.

Eight months after Joseph Sport first registered as a free man in York County, he submitted a petition asking the General Assembly to grant him permission to remain in Virginia. His request was denied. There is no evidence of Sport in the record following this petition.¹⁴³

In 1810, Sarah Cary paid taxes on three slaves.¹⁴⁴

Ann Burt

When Sarah Cary died in 1812, Lot 54 was sold to Ann Burt who lived on the lot until her death.¹⁴⁵ Burt paid taxes on four blacks in 1810, five in 1820, and two in 1830.¹⁴⁶ The 1850 slave schedule shows Burt owning three people, and the 1860 census shows her owning one.¹⁴⁷ In 1836 Burt's heirs sold the property to Samuel Shield. Shield lived on lot 54 until he died.

¹⁴¹ York County Deeds (8) 138, dated 10 September 1811 and recorded 18 November 1811.

¹⁴² York County Free Black Register.

¹⁴³ Garland Evans Hopkins. "A List of Petitions From York County to the General Assembly From 1776 to 1861." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1938: 119-124. The petition was supported by Corbin Griffin, N. Taylor, Nathaniel Young, John Stedman, Thomas Archer, H. Wynne, Sam Dycher, Robt. L. Edmonds, W.Y. Payton, P. Macauley, Peyton Smith, A. Block, Robt. Griffins, Philemon Clark, John Grant, Dunent Germain, Kemp Charles, Sr.

¹⁴⁴ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁴⁵ York County Deed Book 8, p. 155.

¹⁴⁶ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books, York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁴⁷ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127; Special Census-Slave Schedules 1860, VA 194. This may have been the estate of Ann Burt who died sometime before 1836.

William Shield

William Shield, Samuel's brother and executor, sold the lot to William Howard who, four months later, sold the lot back to William Shield.¹⁴⁸ At the end of Civil War William Shield, a resident of Gloucester County, still held this lot.¹⁴⁹

¹⁴⁸ York County Deed Book 14, p. 29.

¹⁴⁹ Fischer, p. 50.

Lot 59 and Lot 63

Dr. William Foushee

Dr. William Foushee purchased these lots from the estate of Robert Gibbons in 1834. These lots were bound on the North by William Nelson and Frederick B. Power's lots; on the east by the street running south to the road leading to Hampton; on the south by the road running next to [illegible] street fronting the dwelling house and running on said street to the beginning place or lots of William Nelson and F.B. Power.¹⁵⁰

William Foushee's will requested that his executors purchase Mary Archer and her child "if they can be bought at a fair price and set them free." Mary was to be paid \$300.00. James Bolton was to be paid \$50 a year for four years. It is not clear if Bolton was black or white. Richard Randolph, one of Foushee's two trustees, purchased Mary Archer and set her free on March 16, 1835.¹⁵¹ There is no mention of her baby, but since the child follows the status of the mother, there is a possibility that the child was freed. On the other hand, the seller could have refused to sell Mary's baby.

Elizabeth Fox

Elizabeth Fox purchased Lot 59 and Lot 63 from William Foushee's estate in 1837.¹⁵²

William Mallicotte

By 1859, Lot 59 was owned by William S. Mallicotte and Lot 63 is not listed.¹⁵³ Mallicotte paid taxes on four slaves in 1840 and 1850.¹⁵⁴ He is listed with seven in the 1850¹⁵⁵ slave schedule, and in 1860 he had two.¹⁵⁶

¹⁵⁰ Yorktown Deed Book 12, p. 14.

¹⁵¹ Ibid., p. 25.

¹⁵² Ibid., p. 211.

¹⁵³ Fischer, p. 50.

¹⁵⁴ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841 and 1842-1850.

¹⁵⁵ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1850, VA 127.

¹⁵⁶ Special Census-Slave Schedules 1860, VA 194.

Lot 72, Lot 73, Lot 74, and Lot 75

William Nelson

William Nelson purchased this land in 1827 from Peyton R. Nelson.¹⁵⁷ William Nelson paid taxes on fourteen slaves in 1827 and that number had more than doubled, to thirty-one by 1843.¹⁵⁸

Robert Anderson

The land was auctioned off after Nelson died, and Robert Anderson bought all of Lots 72, 73, 74, and 75.¹⁵⁹ Anderson's estate retained these lots in 1865.¹⁶⁰

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹⁵⁷ York County Deed Book 13, p. 232.

¹⁵⁸ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841 and 1842-1850.

¹⁵⁹ York County Deed Book 14, p. 323.

¹⁶⁰ Fischer p. 65.

Lot 76, Lot 77, and Lot 79—Dudley Digges House

Elizabeth Nicholson

Elizabeth Nicholson, widow of Robert Nicholson, lived on Lots 76, 77, and 79, and paid tithes on from two to five slaves for almost two decades¹⁶¹ until she sold this property to John R. West in 1821.¹⁶²

John West

West mortgaged this property several times and in the end was not able to pay the debt.

William Shield

In 1841 this land was sold to William Shield.¹⁶³

William Nelson

William Nelson bought these lots from Shield in 1843.¹⁶⁴ Nelson held these lots until his death.

Robert Anderson

In 1852, Lots 76 and 77 were purchased by Robert Anderson, and remained in the hands of his estate in 1865.¹⁶⁵ Joseph Nottingham held Lot 78 in 1865.¹⁶⁶

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property and Lot 72, Lot 73, Lot 74, and Lot 75 for evidence of William Nelson's slave property.

¹⁶¹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁶² York County Deed Book 9, pp. 121a-3.

¹⁶³ York County Deed Book 13, p. 193.

¹⁶⁴ York County Deed Book 14, p. 397.

¹⁶⁵ Fischer, p. 51.

¹⁶⁶ Ibid.

Lot 80, Lot 81, Lot 82, and Lot 83—Victory Monument

Corbin Griffin

Corbin Griffin conveyed several Yorktown lots to his son Thomas Griffin in 1811.¹⁶⁷ It is possible that Lots 80 and 82 were in that group. By 1851, Robert Anderson owned all four lots. His estate held these lots in 1865.¹⁶⁸

Abraham Archer

Abraham Archer owned Lots 81 and 83. In July of 1799, Archer conveyed Lots 81 and 83 to William Cary in trust to secure the payment of a debt that he owed to William Arthurs of London. The deed mentioned "all houses and improvements thereon situate in the Town of York being the same whereon the said Abraham Archer now lives."¹⁶⁹ It is not clear which lot held Archer's house.¹⁷⁰ Archer was not able to pay his debt. Arthurs sued Archer and the Chancery Court of Williamsburg ordered that the land be sold.¹⁷¹ Abraham Archer paid taxes on three slaves in 1800.¹⁷²

Samuel Stuart Griffin

In December 1817, Thomas Griffin, the attorney for William Arthurs, conveyed Lots 81 and 83 to Samuel Stuart Griffin for \$600.¹⁷³

Robert Anderson

By 1851 Robert Anderson owned Lots 81 and 83. His estate held these lots in 1865.¹⁷⁴

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹⁶⁷ York County Deed Book 8, p. 125.

¹⁶⁸ Fischer, p. 51.

¹⁶⁹ York County Deed Book 7, p. 294.

¹⁷⁰ Fischer, p. 99.

¹⁷¹ York County Deed Book 8, p. 437.

¹⁷² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁷³ York County Deed Book 8, p. 437.

¹⁷⁴ Fischer, p. 99.

Lot 85

Judith Nelson

Lot 85 was among the land Judith Nelson received from her late husband Hugh Nelson's estate. Between 1802 and 1807, Nelson paid taxes on no less than fourteen slaves and as many as twenty-four. By 1820, the record shows that she paid taxes on three.¹⁷⁵

Filmer Hubbard

Nelson sold Lot 85 to Filmer Hubbard.¹⁷⁶

Baker Lee

Hubbard sold Lot 85 to Baker Lee in 1826, and Lee held the property until 1850 when he sold it to William Rowell.¹⁷⁷ Rowell owned both lots in 1865.¹⁷⁸

¹⁷⁵ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁷⁶ York County Deed Book 10, p. 103.

¹⁷⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 277.

¹⁷⁸ Fischer, p. 51.

Section 4. Part II. Lots in the Gwyn Read Addition to Yorktown

Lot 1B and Lot 3B

Thomas Griffin

Thomas Griffin gained possession of the land before his death in 1836.¹ If Griffin acquired this property, he might have added it to the Windmill estate.²

Lightfoot Estate, Washington Rowe, and William M. Jones

Lightfoot's estate held the lots until 1845 when the estate transferred five lots to Washington Rowe who sold them to William M. Jones in 1846.³

¹ York County Wills and Inventories 23, p. 14.

² Fischer, p. 101.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 101.

Lot 2C and Lot 4C

Washington Rowe and Robert Anderson

By 1845 Washington Rowe owned all of the windmill lots.⁴ The following year, Rowe sold all these lands to Robert Anderson who held these lots at least until 1858.⁵

⁴ York County Will Book 14, p. 185.

⁵ Fischer, p. 104.

Secretary Nelson House

John Nelson

John Nelson held the fifteen acres on the eastern side of Yorktown until 19 February 1813, the date he conveyed the land to Peyton R. Nelson. On 9 December 1841, Peyton sold this land to William Nelson.⁶

See Lot 72, Lot 73, Lot 74, and Lot 75 for evidence of William Nelson's slave property.

Robert Anderson

Lot 103 and Lot 104

John Hay Bryan owned these lots in 1814.³

Lot 105

Ismael Cuddens

On 29 January 1803, Ismael Cuddens conveyed the Yorktown property including Lot 105 to William Inge who held the lots in trust for Diana, the intended wife of Robert Anderson. While it is not clear where Diana resided in 1803, she resided as paying the title on one individual person that year. From 1805 until 1811, Ismael Cuddens paid taxes on the land in the first year and three in 1809 and 1811. He was charged taxes for three in 1807.

Robert Anderson

By 1851 Robert Anderson owned this lot and his name held it in 1863.³ See Lot 9, Lot 11, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁶ York County Deed Book 13, p. 232.

Yorktown Windmill

Thomas Griffin

Thomas Griffin owned the Windmill lots when he died in 1836.⁷ Thomas Griffin held forty-two slaves in 1820.⁸

William M. Jones

William M. Jones purchased the lot from Griffin's estate. The deed was recorded on 21 May 1838.⁹

Washington Rowe

In 1840, Jones sold the Windmill lot to Washington Rowe.¹⁰ In 1846, Rowe sold the land to Robert Anderson. Anderson held this land at least until 1858.¹¹

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁷ York County Will Book 12, p. 14.

⁸ York County Census Records 1820.

⁹ York County Deed Book 12, p. 197.

¹⁰ York County Deed Book 13, p. 227; York County Deed Book 14, p. 96.

¹¹ Fischer, p. 154.

Section 4. Part III. Waterfront Lots

Lot 90, Lot 91, Lot 103, Lot 104, and Lot 105

Lot 90 and Lot 91

Sarah Cook

Sarah Cook held Yorktown Lot 90 and Lot 91 in 1814.¹ The improvement on these lots burned during the 1814 Yorktown fire.

Robert Anderson

Robert Anderson owned Lots 90 and 91 by 1851, and his estate held both lots in 1865.²

Lot 103 and Lot 104

John Hay Bryan owned these lots in 1814.³

Lot 105

Ishmael Giddens

On 29 January 1803, Ishmael Giddens conveyed his Yorktown property including Lot 105 to William Inge who held the lots in trust for Diana Burcher, the intended wife of Giddens. While it is not clear where Diana,⁴ resided in 1802, she is listed as paying the tithe on one enslaved person that year. From 1806 until 1811, Ishmael Giddens paid taxes on as many as five blacks the first year and three in 1809 and 1811. He was charged tithes for three in 1807.

Robert Anderson

By 1851 Robert Anderson owned this lot and his estate held it in 1865.⁵ See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹ Fisher, p. 36.

² Ibid., p. 51.

³ Ibid., p. 36.

⁴ Diana is spelled Dianah on the 1802 tax list.

⁵ Fisher, p. 51.

Lot 98

Thomas and Elizabeth Mason, John Hay Bryan, and Caleb Smith

Thomas and Elizabeth Mason sold this lot to John Hay Bryan in 1800.⁶

Bryan, in turn, sold it to Caleb Smith in 1806.⁷

Willoughby Jordan

Caleb Smith and his wife sold to Willoughby Jordan in 1807.⁸ Jordan held this lot at the time of his death in 1829 or 1830. The appraisal of Willoughby Jordan's slaves at the time of his death is as follows:

Cato	\$30
Old Phillis	0
Phillis	\$250
Laney	\$250
Milly A. Bright	\$250
Rachel	\$250
Jim	\$120
Milly	\$200
Winney S.	\$50
Billy or Belly	\$50 ⁹

It seems that none of Jordan's slaves were sold as the result of his death, but Winney, Milly S., Rachel, and Jim were hired out every year until at least 1832.¹⁰

Richard Whitaker

Richard Whitaker obtained the lot from Jordan's estate.¹¹

John and Mary Moss

Whitaker sold the lot to John and Mary Moss on 18 January 1830.¹²

⁶ York County Deed Book 7, p. 334.

⁷ Ibid., p. 498.

⁸ Ibid., p. 520.

⁹ York County Will Book 11, p. 396.

¹⁰ Ibid.

¹¹ It is not clear how and when Whitaker obtained this lot from Jordan's estate, but he sold it legally to John and Mary Moss.

¹² York County Deed Book 11, p. 158.

Robert Anderson

John and Mary Moss sold the lot to Robert Anderson on 8 November 1846.¹³ Anderson's estate held this lot in 1865.¹⁴ See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹³ York County Deed Book 14, p. 251.

¹⁴ Fischer, p. 51.

Lot 107, Lot 118, and Lot 119

Abraham Archer Estate

Abraham Archer owned these lots at the time of his death, and he paid taxes on three slaves in 1800.¹⁵

Samuel Griffin

Abraham Archer's heirs held all three lots until 1819 when they sold them to Samuel S. Griffin of Gloucester.¹⁶

Robert Anderson

In March 1840, Griffin sold all three lots to Robert Anderson.¹⁷ Anderson's estate held the lots in 1865.¹⁸

¹⁵ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

¹⁶ Fischer, p. 119.

¹⁷ York County Deed Book 13, p. 32.

¹⁸ Fischer, pp. 51-2.

Lot 108 and Lot 109

Lot 108

Robert Anderson

Robert Anderson owned Lot 108 by 1851, and his estate held this lot in 1865.¹⁹

Lot 109

Robert Gibbons

In 1806 Robert Gibbons owned and operated a shop on Lot 109.²⁰ Gibbons paid taxes on eight blacks in 1806.²¹

Robert Anderson

Robert Anderson owned Lot 109 by 1851, and his estate held this lot in 1865.²² See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

¹⁹ Ibid., p. 51.

²⁰ Ibid., p. 120.

²¹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

²² Fischer, p. 51.

Lot 110

Nathaniel Taylor

In 1801, Nathaniel Taylor bought Lot 110 from Elizabeth Macaulay²³, the widow of Alexander Macaulay. This lot burned during the fire of 1814.

John Slaughter

Taylor sold Lot 110 to John Slaughter in late 1819 or early 1820.²⁴ Slaughter owned nine black people in 1820.²⁵ Records show that Nathaniel Taylor owned twelve slaves when he died.²⁶

William Patrick

In 1821, Slaughter sold Lot 110 to William Patrick of York County.²⁷ Soon, Patrick moved to Yorktown and by 1823 had erected a building on Lot 110.

Joseph Nottingham

By 1827 Joseph Nottingham, owner of one enslaved person, was the owner of Lot 110.²⁸

Robert Anderson

By 1851 Robert Anderson owned Lot 110.²⁹ His estate held Lot 110 in 1865.³⁰

²³ York County Deed Book 7, p. 388.

²⁴ York County Deed Book 8, p. 411.

²⁵ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

²⁶ Ibid.

²⁷ York County Deed Book 9, p. 30.

²⁸ York County Deed Book 10, p. 122.

²⁹ Fischer, p. 121

³⁰ Ibid., p. 52.

Lot 111

Richard Walters

Richard C. Walters held Lot 111 until his death in 1803. Tax records suggest that Walters owned two blacks in 1802 and one in 1803.³¹

Mary Walters

Walters left all of his real and personal estate to his wife, Mary. The following year, the name of Mary Smith Walters appeared on the land tax list as the owner of the lot that had been in the possession of Richard C. Walters. Mary Smith Walters was the owner of Lot 111 until 1813,³² and for the years 1804, 1805, 1807, and 1811 she paid tithes on one enslaved person.³³

Robert Anderson

By 1851 Robert Anderson owned Lot 111, and his estate still held in 1865.³⁴ See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

³¹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

³² York County Wills and Inventories (23) 630, dated 31 August 1803 and recorded 19 September 1803; York County Land Tax Lists, 1788-1814.

³³ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

³⁴ Fischer, p. 52.

Lot 117

Nathaniel Taylor

Samuel Shields, special commissioner, conveyed this lot to Nathaniel Taylor, Jr. who sold it to William Rogers.³⁵ "Rogers might have been in possession of Lot 117 as early as 1830 when he was described as a resident of Yorktown but not as an owner of a town lot on the Land Tax List."³⁶

³⁵ York County Deed Book 13, p. 340.

³⁶ Fischer, p. 122.

Lot 120 and Lot 127

Lot 120

William Morgan's Estate

William Morgan's estate owned Lot 120, which was described as "a certain Tenement with a building thereon being a warehouse or store-house situate lying and being in the Town of York aforesaid at the water side bounded by and adjoining to the Tenements of Abraham Archer on the north western and north eastern sides of the said Tenement."³⁷ Morgan's estate held Lot 120 through 1850.³⁸

Robert Anderson

By 1851, Robert Anderson owned the lot, and his estate held the lot in 1865.³⁹

Lot 127

John Grant

John Grant purchased this land from Martha C. Gunther.⁴⁰ John Grant paid tithes on two blacks in 1812.⁴¹

Thomas Newman

John Grant's heirs sold this lot to Thomas Newman in 1818.⁴²

Robert Shelburne

³⁷ Ibid., p. 123.

³⁸ Ibid.

³⁹ Ibid., p. 52.

⁴⁰ York County Deed Book 7, p. 403.

⁴¹ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

⁴² York County Deed Book 8, p. 438.

Newman sold this lot to Robert Shelburne sometime before November 1838.⁴³ Shelburne is listed as the owner of three slaves in the 1850 slave schedule.⁴⁴

Robert Anderson

By 1865 Robert Anderson's estate owned this lot.⁴⁵ See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁴³ Fischer, p. 126.

⁴⁴ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1842-1850.

⁴⁵ Fischer, p. 52.

Lot 121

Thomas Newman

Judith Nelson may have sold Lot 121 in the 1810s or the 1820s. In 1850, Thomas Newman was listed as the owner of Lot 121. The inventory of Thomas Newman's estate in 1853 included the following slaves:

Gender	Name	Age	Value
F	Charity	55	\$250
M	[L.] Booker	50	\$200
M	James Jackson	39	\$500
F	Mary	36	\$500
F	Frankey	16	\$600
M	Edmund	13	\$300
F	Betty	7	\$300
M	Jacob	3	\$150
F	Fanny	28	\$400
F	Sarah	7	\$200
M	Henry	3	\$150
F	Sue	5	\$150
M	Paul & Sylus	3mos.	\$100
F	Milly	21	\$500 ⁴⁶

Robert Anderson

In November 1850, Newman sold Lot 121 to Robert Anderson. Anderson's estate held this lot in 1865.⁴⁷ See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

⁴⁶ York County Will Book 13, p. 232.

⁴⁷ Fischer, p. 52.

Lot 122, Lot 125, and Lot 129

Judith Nelson and Robert Anderson

It is possible that Judith Nelson sold Lot 122 in the 1810s or the 1820s. By 1851 Robert Anderson owned all three lots⁴⁸ and his estate still held these lots in 1865.⁴⁹

See Lot 9, Lot 15, and Lot 21 for evidence of Anderson's slave property.

Year	Age	Name	Sex
1790	22	Charles	M
1791	30	J. H. Powell	M
1792	39	James Powell	M
1793	38	Anna	F
1794	18	Frederick	F
1795	13	Edward	M
1796	7	Walter	F
1797	3	Joseph	M
1798	28	Fanny	F
1799	7	John	F
1800	3	Fanny	M
1801	2	John	F
1802	1	John & wife	M
1803	1	John	F

**Section 5.
Rural Land**

Buckner-Powell Plantation

William Gooseley

William Goosley, a Yorktown resident and merchant, held this property at the time of his death in 1810. The inventory of Goosley's estate indicates that he held slaves who could have worked on the plantation.¹ Gooseley paid taxes on slaves in 1801 (23), 1802 (22), 1806 (23), 1807 (23). His estate paid on sixteen in 1816.²

⁴⁸ Ibid., p. 125.
⁴⁹ Ibid., p. 52.

¹ York County Wills and Inventories 23, pp. 819-20.
² Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

Fusilier's Redoubt and the French Position West of Fusilier's Redoubt

William Goosley

It is possible that William Goosley held the 114 acres of land at the time of his death in 1810. The inventory of Goosley's estate indicates that he held slaves who could have worked on the plantation.³

See Buckner-Powell Plantation for evidence of slave property.

³ York County Wills and Inventories (23) 819-20, dated 3 July 1810 and recorded 15 July 1811.

Moore House

William Shield

William Shield lived on the Moore House land in 1837.⁴ He paid taxes on six slaves in 1840.⁵ It seems that the owners after Shield lived outside of York County.

⁴Fischer, p. 143.

⁵ Auditor of Public Accounts, Personal Property Tax Books York County, 1792-1841.

Conclusion and Recommendations for Future Research

Historical Interview of African and African American in Yorktown, at the House of Burgesses, and the Battlefield Property, 1835-1840

In 1691, York County residents and prominent men from the surrounding area purchased land in Yorktown because they believed that the town would become a center of trade in Virginia. These men knew that slavery was already a key part of the commercial exchange in the area. It is likely that they also expected the number of imported slaves to increase as it did. During the first half of the eighteenth century, Yorktown was a main port of entry for the majority of the enslaved Africans transported to Virginia.

Part III.

The potential for profits from the overseas slave trade attracted merchants to the town. Other colonists traveled to Yorktown to purchase enslaved laborers and to spend money that collected in town residents' pensions, and the members of a ship's crew. By the 1770s, the port had a bustling center of activity, especially along the York River and beyond the town's anchors in Yorktown's harbor. During the Revolutionary War, several new

Conclusion and Recommendations for Future Research

colonists and Yorktown immigrants, President George Washington, John Fortson, and David Jamieson—participated in the overseas slave trade as ship captains, owners of vessels, and agents in the sale of enslaved Africans on the Yorktown waterfront. Men and women from all levels of the town's social ladder gathered near the river and purchased the many enslaved boys and girls who had been forcibly transported across the Atlantic Ocean.

In addition to being sold to white men and women who gathered on the shore of the York River, slaves were the center of the activity in Yorktown. Enslaved laborers could be found on the waterfront as they unloaded and loaded cargo. Some slaves also carried crates and boxes stacked on the wharves along the York River to warehouses and storerooms on the waterfront and along Main Street. Slaves could be found in the town's taverns, both the waterfront establishments such as the tavern operated by members of the Adams family and the urban ones—including the Swan Tavern—in the main part of Yorktown. Enslaved slaves cooked, cleaned, washed, and served meals, and tended to horses owned by the town's farmers. In the town's shops along Main Street, shoemakers, and on the waterfront, one could find slaves who labored as carpenters, butchers, bakers, and tail makers. Yorktown's elite families had mistresses, women, and children to work as coachmen, personal slaves, nurses, cooks, carters, seamstresses, washers, and waiters. Members of the Nelson and Light families depended on a group of ten domestic slaves to work in their houses.

Enslaved men, women, and children worked in all areas of the town and they provided the necessary labor for the port to function and grow. Families in display their social and economic status. In addition to laboring for the benefit of others, Yorktown's slaves found time to establish connections to friends and create families. Artifacts recovered by archaeologists suggest that African slaves preserved aspects of their shared African culture and shared this information with the enslaved boys and girls born in Yorktown. An examination of the experiences of Yorktown's slaves and free people of color reveals that this town was home to a diverse group of men, women, and children.

Conclusion and Recommendations for Future Research

Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown, at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property, 1635-1800

In 1691, York County residents and prominent men from the surrounding area purchased lots in Yorktown because they believed that this town would become a center of trade in Virginia. These men knew that slavery was already a key part of the commercial exchange in the area. It is likely that they also expected the number of imported slaves to increase as it did. During the first half of the eighteenth century, Yorktown was the main port of entry for the majority of the enslaved Africans transported to Virginia.

The potential for profits from the overseas slave trade attracted merchants to the new town. Other colonists traveled to Yorktown to purchase enslaved laborers and to operate taverns that catered to town residents, visitors, and the members of a ship's crew. By the 1710s, the port was a bustling center of activity, especially when ships sailed into the York River and dropped their anchors in Yorktown's harbor. During the first half of the eighteenth century, several men connected to Yorktown—John Martin, Cole Digges, Thomas Nelson the Immigrant, President William Nelson, Secretary Thomas Nelson, Micajah Perry, John Thompson, John Norton, and David Jameson—participated in the overseas slave trade as ship captains, owners of vessels, and agents in charge of selling enslaved Africans on the Yorktown waterfront. Men and women from all levels of the town's social ladder gathered near the river and purchased the many enslaved boys and girls who had been forcibly transported across the Atlantic Ocean.

In addition to being sold to white men and women who gathered on the shore of the York River, slaves were at the center of the activity in Yorktown. Enslaved laborers could be found on the waterfront as they unloaded and loaded cargo. Male slaves also carried crates and boxes stacked on the wharves along the York River to warehouses and storehouses on the waterfront and along Main Street. Slaves could be found in the town's taverns, both the waterfront establishments such as the tavern operated by members of the Archer family and the ordinaries—including the Swan Tavern—in the main part of Yorktown. Tavern slaves cooked, cleaned, washed dishes, served meals, and tended to horses owned by the customers. In the town's shops along Main Street, side streets, and on the waterfront, one could find slaves who labored as carpenters, butchers, barbers, and sail makers. Yorktown's elite families trained enslaved men, women, and children to work as coachmen, personal slaves, ironers, cooks, carters, seamstresses, washers, and waiters. Members of the Nelson and Lightfoot families depended on a group of ten domestic slaves to work in their homes.

Enslaved men, women, and children worked in all areas of the town and they provided the necessary labor for the port to function and gentry families to display their social and economic status. In addition to laboring for the benefit of others, Yorktown's slaves found time to establish connections to friends and create families. Artifacts recovered by archaeologists suggest that African slaves preserved aspects of their shared African cultures and shared this information with the enslaved boys and girls born in Yorktown. An examination of the experiences of Yorktown's slaves and free people of color reveals that this town was home to a diverse group of men, women, and children.

Slaves, like the other residents of Yorktown, witnessed changes in the town as the center of the overseas slave trade shifted to the James River by the middle of the eighteenth century and the port became a center of regional trade. Yorktown's inhabitants witnessed additional changes in the third quarter of the eighteenth century as Virginians began to reconsider their connection to Great Britain and to debate whether or not they should declare independence. Enslaved men, women, and children also reassessed their position in Virginia's society and some slaves decided to claim their freedom during the American Revolution.

The town suffered a great deal of physical destruction during the Siege of Yorktown. Some families decided not to rebuild their houses and left the town. Others hoped to restore Yorktown to its place as a center of trade. However, the attempts of these men failed, and the town became a quiet area in which a small number of people—white and black, free and enslaved—lived. Some of Yorktown's slaves became free when their masters, according to the terms of a 1782 statute, manumitted them. However, the majority of the blacks in this town remained enslaved and worked for the benefit of their masters as their family members did before them.

Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown, at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property, 1800-1867

When the Civil War in Virginia ended on 9 April 1865; the South was in shambles. The infrastructure—roads, railroads, canals, and bridges—was severely damaged. Farmers' fields—littered with human, animal, and material debris—looked as though they would never produce crops again. Sometimes, only chimneys remained where homes once stood.

Refugees, black and white, roamed the countryside and cities trying to figure out what to do next. Whites awoke from a nightmare to discover that they had not been dreaming. Blacks, by contrast, believed that their dreams had come true, and their prayers had been answered. Both groups wondered what freedom would mean for four million formerly enslaved blacks and their former masters.

The country's leadership was also waking up to a harsh reality. No formal plan for Reconstruction existed at the end of the Civil War. Andrew Johnson, who became president after Abraham Lincoln was assassinated, tried to restore the South to the Union under a plan that became known as Presidential Reconstruction. This plan offered no real opportunities to black people or protection against the machinations of former slaveholders. It was understood that slavery would never be restored, but the white leadership that Johnson's plan allowed to be installed in the South put in place laws aimed at reining in the actions and activities of blacks. Eric Foner writes that, "virtually from the moment the Civil War ended, the search began for legal means of subordinating a volatile black population that regarded economic independence as a corollary of freedom and the old labor discipline as a badge of slavery."¹ The states of the former Confederacy established state and local ordinances defining where black men and women lived and worked, and how they raised their children. Virginia, too, enacted these laws, known as

¹ Eric Foner, 198.

Black Codes, aimed at controlling the state's labor force. Vagrancy and labor contract statutes were passed, as well as "anti-enticement" laws aimed at curtailing efforts on the part of employers to lure workers away from their present places of employment.² In general, most southern whites wanted to maintain some approximation of the hierarchical structure that had been established during slavery. An article from a white southern newspaper, quoted in 1865 in the *New York Tribune*, noted,

We must keep the ex-slave in a position of inferiority. We must pass such laws as will make him feel his inferiority; and while we give him ample protection in his 'person and property' we are finally lost if we permit ourselves, by an abstract would-be philosophical reasoning to admit him [to] any position that [seems] of the slightest equality with the white man.³

Attitudes like the one expressed in the preceding quote caused northerners a good deal of concern. In response, the Joint Committee of Fifteen on Reconstruction was established. This group met from 1865 until 1867 to investigate the situation in the South. They called in people to testify from all over the South. One such person was Dr. Daniel Norton, the same Dr. Norton had who been expelled from the Freedman's Court. When asked, "In case of the removal of the military force from among you, and also of the Freedmen's Bureau, what would the whites do with you?" Dr. Norton replied,

I do not think that the colored man would be safe. They would be in danger of being hunted and killed. The spirit of the white against the black is much worse than it was before the war; a white gentleman with whom I was talking made this remark: he said he was well disposed toward the colored people, but that finding that they took up arms against him, he had come to the conclusion that he never wanted to have anything to do with them, or to show any spirit of kindness toward them.⁴

The history of African Americans in Yorktown during the first sixty-seven years of the nineteenth-century is much like the history of African Americans in other small towns in Virginia. Life was not easy. Blacks faced challenges daily, whether free or enslaved that seemed insurmountable from a twenty-first century vantage point. The truth is that they did not give up. They did what they had to do, survived, and believed that they would succeed.

² Eric Foner, 198-216.

³ *New York Tribune*, November 15, 1865. Harrison B. Wilson Archives, Marvin Schlegel Collection, Norfolk State University.

⁴ *Journal of the Joint Committee of Fifteen on Reconstruction, 1865-1867*, p. 269.

Recommendations for Future Research

This study has provided information on the lives of the Africans and African Americans, enslaved and free, who lived on properties associated with the resources in the Yorktown Unit of the Colonial National Historical Park between 1635 and 1867. The information will be used in exhibits, waysides, and formal presentations in order to provide a more complete and inclusive understanding of the history of Yorktown and the nearby Battlefield Property. It is evident that additional research in a variety of primary sources will increase the information that is known about the slaves and free blacks who lived and labored in Yorktown and the surrounding area.

1. Expand the research scope to include an examination of the lives of the slaves and free blacks who lived on the lots in Yorktown proper as well as the waterfront area and the Read Addition to the town not owned by the National Park Service. This research will identify additional enslaved men, women, and children who lived and labored in the town and the work that they performed. It is possible that information about the blacks who lived on the remaining lots in Yorktown will provide enough details to enable a historian to identify connections between slaves who lived in the town and between Yorktown slaves and those slaves who labored on nearby plantations.

2. Read and analyze entries in additional account books that survive from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. The account books examined for this study contained records of purchases that free blacks made at stores in Yorktown. Examinations of additional account books may yield details about work that slaves did as well as items that enslaved men and women purchased from the many stores in Yorktown.

3. Read the extant court records from the counties in which Yorktown residents owned land. Members of the Nelson family had several plantations in Hanover County and records from this county survive. Philip Lightfoot held land in Goochland, another county that has many extant documents from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. In addition, read the court records from Norfolk County and the Borough of Norfolk, the place where several members of the Ballard family moved; from Stafford County, the home of William Buckner Senior before he moved to Yorktown and his son, John Buckner; Northampton County, the primary residence of Nathaniel Littleton Savage and Griffin Stith.

4. Search online catalogues for personal papers written by Yorktown residents. Letters penned by members of the Norton family and William Reynolds provide a look at daily life in Yorktown. Additional documents would increase what is known about the ways in which Yorktown residents—white and black, free and enslaved—lived.

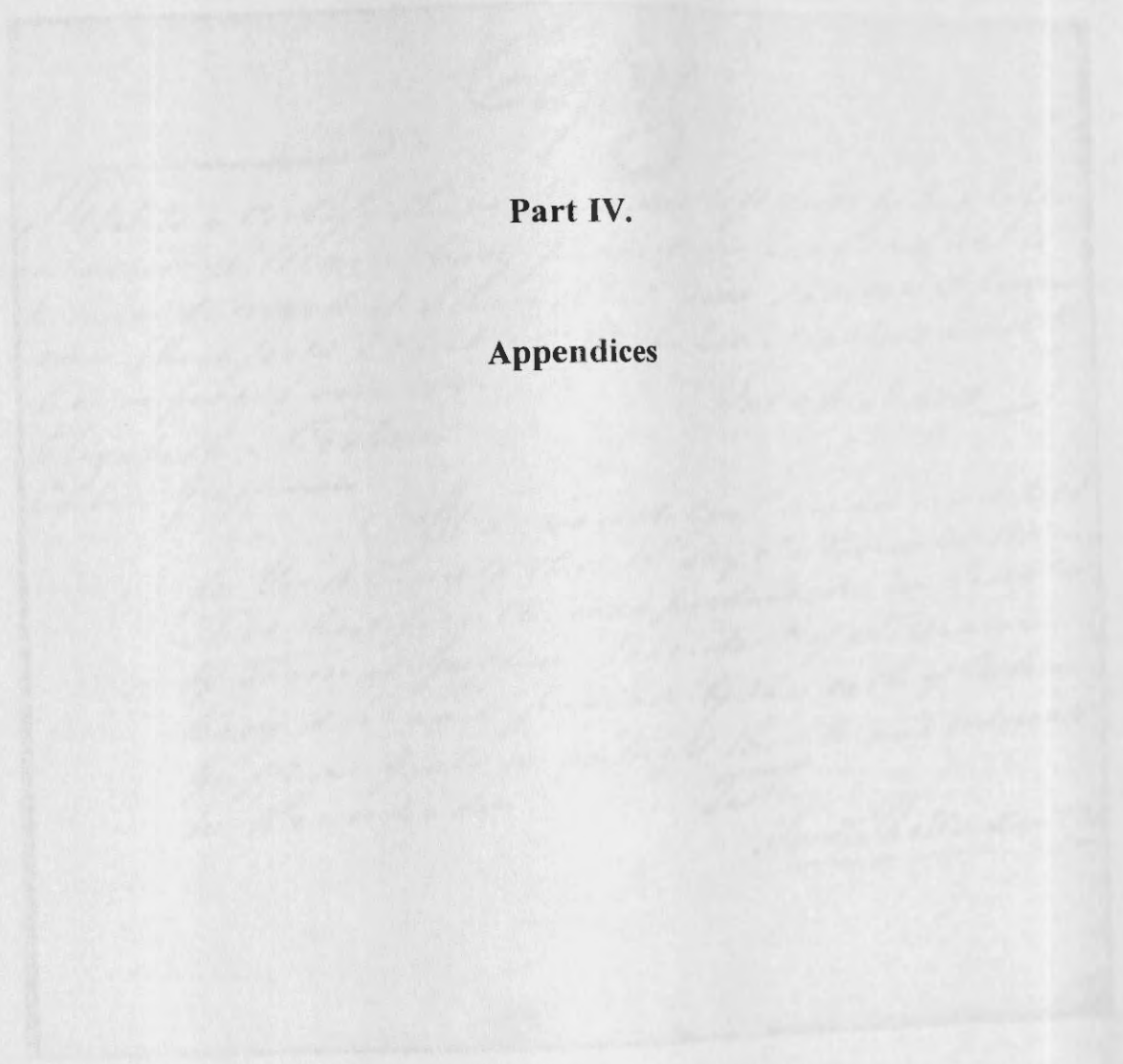
5. Read the York County Land and Personal Property Tax Lists for additional information about the numbers of slaves owned by residents of Yorktown. In some instances, however, it may not be possible to determine if a slave owner had his/her slaves in Yorktown or on land in Yorkhampton Parish.

6. Check the Free Black Registers for other localities in Virginia in order to determine where free people of color moved after they left Yorktown.

7. Consult with archaeologists—especially the staff at James River Institute for Archaeology and the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation—to learn about artifacts that might have been used by slaves or free blacks as they worked in Yorktown. Also, review archaeological reports to identify artifacts (in addition to cowrie shells) that suggest the imported Africans retained aspects of their cultures after their arrival in Yorktown.

Scholarly treatments of antebellum and Reconstruction Era York County history are non-existent, and the county is an untapped treasure of African American history on the peninsula. The following are just a few possible research topics:

1. A scholarly survey of the history of York County to include all constituencies
2. A focused study of interracial relations in antebellum York County to include but not be limited to the relationship between Robert Anderson and Maria Griffin and William Foushee and Mary Archer
3. A study of African American religious life during the period covered in this report, especially a history of Shiloh Baptist Church of Yorktown. A focus on the antebellum relationship between the white churches and black congregants, for example, could address questions including: Why did the rector of Grace Episcopal Church “marry” black couples? Was this common in this church? Was this common in the local community? What made this rector and or this church different?
4. A closer look at the role of the Friends Association of Philadelphia during Reconstruction would shed light on the era and give insight into the challenges of the early days of freedom. This may require some travel. The Library of Virginia has an extensive collection of Friends Association records, but the bulk cover periods after Reconstruction. There is also an extensive collection of papers at the Virginia Historical Society but again, they do not cover the period studied in this project.
5. It might be useful to study the War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies Series to ascertain more about York County blacks in war time.
6. A careful review of York County USCT pension records will shed light on black soldiers from the county.
7. A study of the condition of free blacks in York County would be useful and the Register of Free Blacks would be an excellent starting point. Also, digitizing these records might be a way to draw the interest of blacks doing genealogical research, and in turn, this might attract more African Americans to the park.
8. A broader study of antebellum and Reconstruction Era newspapers would be beneficial. This study should northern and southern publications that placed correspondents in the South.



Part IV.

Appendices

Source: York County Wills and Inventories 25, 1783-1811, p. 117

Copy

This is to certify that he was left free by his late
Master William Carey provided his Conduct to
me deserved it I thinke it does deserve it from
me therefore I concur with his Masters desire &
he is free from me
Elizabeth Nicolson
Corbin Griffin

Sarah Carey

At a Court continued and held
for York County the 18th day of November 1781—
This Certificate was produced in Court
by Thomas Griffin Executor of William
Carey dec^d and proved by the oath of Corbin
Griffin Gent a witness thereto and ordered
to be Recorded.

Teste
Jant^s Child Sec^y

Appendix 2—Joseph Spout's Petition to the General Assembly

To The Hon^{ble} the General Assembly of Virginia

The Petitioner of the Spout humbly sheweth that he was born in York Town the property of William Caley Esq: deceased, who by his last Will & Testament desires, that if your Petitioner behaved himself faithfully & obediently ~~in the discharge~~ to his Widow's care & life, that he should be emancipated at her decease (here the Petitioner begs leave to refer the Hon^{ble} Assembly to the enclosed Certificate) but is importunate for your Petitioner to remain in this State, without a Special Act passed for the purpose, wherefore your Petitioner has taken the liberty with all due humility to Address this Hon^{ble} body, Praying that they will condescend to consider his situation, & grant him liberty to remain in his Native State & your Petitioner shall ever pray

York Town 4th November 1812

Joseph Spout

Appendix 3—Robert Anderson's Will

I Robert Anderson of Spott Town and County in the State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make this writing as and for my last will, and testament hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

The first seventy years of my life were spent in Williamsburg, where my parents lived and died, and having known all my contemporaries of early days there. I removed to Spott Town my wedding place, where none of my family chosen to reside. My relations seem unwilling to abide permanently with me—alone therefore, and unaided for my last moments are likely to be spent in the absence of all those to whom I might naturally look for consolation in the decline of life. From the time of my marriage more than forty years ago, I have been a stranger to my family.

Geo. W. Southwell, my family, with their full knowledge, men my
only Executors & Legates, a few young domesticks to be em-
ancipated, excepted. For very many years, my wife was my only
named Executrix and Legate; and to guard against acci-
dents, a duplicate of my will was confided to the care of
George, after his death, I was importuned to give up at
once unconditionally, the principal part of what I
inherited from him, and a family settlement, or a deed being
the alternative, I chose the latter, this fatal requisition
however, too large to be agreeable, or too small to be
satisfactory, created a marred unkindness and manner
on the part of my family towards me. None of the income
coming from the gift - none of the slaves embraced in it -
had been offered to my use - and great offence indeed was
taken when one of the sistren, a runaway boy from Harrow
farm, who wanted he said to live with his old master, at
York Town remained a single night on my premises. My
family, by George's death becoming all independent of me
saw, see me at York Town, and altho I have been con-

surely see me at North Town and altho I have been indis-
posed for several months by severe and dangerous sick-
ness not one of them has been to see me, and my gran-
son never visits me. I offered to my daughter any part of
my estate, but she declined accepting a legacy, saying
that she had as much as she wanted, and did not wish
me to bequeath her any thing. My children are all bound
in debts to me, for their education and early, as well as her
support they having been supported by me liberally, as
to all their wants. The estate which I have already given
to my wife, some 14 or 15000 dollars I consider as an
ample dowry in my property, but I now bequeath to her
one thousand dollars a year as long as she lives to be
paid to her out of the income and profits of my estate, and
as long as she resides where she now does. I wish to
use all my adjoining lots on the South side of main
Street in Williamsburg except the House and lot at
the So. West corner, that I bought of Hansford, I give
to my wife, the Household and Kitchen furniture on
the premises where she now resides, and I bind to her
during her life time, my two slaves now with her, named
Martha and her daughter Virginia. If my wife
chooses to remove to North Town, and occupy the pre-
mises, which were her Mother's, my present residence
it is my will that she do so as long as she lives, the fore-
going bequests to my wife are to be in lieu of all dowry
my estate. I emancipate and set free from slavery

following named minor servants, who were all born in
 my family, they being seven eighths and one quarter
 of White blood, to wit Catharine, Haiden, now in the four-
 tenth year, Robert Gilbert, in his tenth year, Nancy
 Camp in the sixth year, and Hannah Lyell in the
 fourth year; and I give and bequeath to the said four
 minors, and the survivors, or survivor, of them in
 equal proportions, the whole of my estate, that I do
 not otherwise specially dispose of, making them also
 my residuary legatees and executor, and executors when
 of mature ages, and to qualify as such without giving
 any security. The said four minors, are children of
 Maria Griffin, whom I also emancipate, and set
 free from slavery, and I allow them to take, and to
 bear the name of Anderson, in addition to their pre-
 sent one. I appoint my nephews, William T. Anderson
 of New Jersey, and Seroy H. Anderson, of Matamoras, to be
 the guardians, and trustees of the said four minor
 children, to qualify as such without giving any se-
 curity, and to take possession immediately after my death
 of all the estate which I have bequeathed to the said mi-
 nor children, whom I desire to be liberally supported, and
 well educated. None of my Houses and lots, on the South side
 of main Street in Williamsburg, none of my Houses and lots in
 York Town, and none of my lands in York County, below
 Williamsburg, are to be sold on any terms; but they are to be
 rented or leased out for terms of not more than three of four

four children, whom I desire to be liberally supported, and well educated. none of my Houses and lots, on the South side of main Street in Williamsburg; none of my Houses and lots in York Town, and none of my lands in York County, below Williamsburg are to be sold on any terms; but they are to be rented or leased out for terms of not more than three or four years at a time, on good security, for their preservation, as well as profit, to careful tenants, until the year 1870, at which time they are to be taken, and divided equally between the said four now minor children or the survivors or survivors of them and their heirs; when also my other unsold real Estate is to be divided in the same manner, any other of the Estate which I have given to the said four minors, may be sold by the said, guardian for Cash, or on real Estate on long Credit, interest annually paid, on ample security on the lands, and otherwise. The proceeds of sales when received, and the income of these estates, to be annually invested for the children, in 5% State, or other safe stocks when there not used in education and support. The debt due to me from W. Godden, and my 5% State and Bank stocks being at present safe and secure. I prefer to remain as they are. In managing the Estate left the said four minors, I rely confidently upon their two appointed guardians, to do as their consciences believe that I myself would do for them.

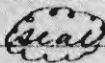
Salve; and I hope that the children will be satisfied and gratified for what shall be done. In a former part of this will I have emancipated, and set free from slavery, my servant Maria Yiffie, and I now bequeath to her in money, the sum of three hundred dollars and all the bedding and furniture, in the room usually occupied by her and I lend to her for her life to live in the house and lot, about 90 feet square, on Frances & Crop Streets in Williamsburg, bought mainly of Hansford's. I emancipate & set free from slavery, my servants Fanny Thurston and her two young daughters, Charlott Frances Thurston and George Southall Thurston, and I give to each of the three one hundred dollars in money, and I lend to Fanny for her life, and to each of the other two girls twenty for their joint and several lives, to live in the corner lot and house, about 63 feet on Main, and 73 feet on Crop Street, being part of lot number 31 - in York Town - and I recommend the three to the kind care of the four Misses, who are their relations and to them guardians. I desire that my faithful servants Anna Parker, and Sam Page, be well taken care of during their lives, and that they be free if they choose to be considered so. I appoint my nephews, Wm. S. Anderson of N. Jersey, and Henry H. Anderson of Alabama to be the Executors of my estate, and to qualify as such without security being required of either of them.

Knows all men by these presents, That I J. M. M.
 do hereby certify that the following names
 and other valuable considerations do hereby constitute
 and refer from Henry, the first following names
 infant servant to wit: Catharine Slender, born
 1792. Peter Gillat born in 1804, Henry Conroy born
 1851 - and I certify by this term in 1853, all of them

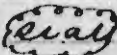
In presence of the witnesses
 (Signatures)

and that I have had and there is a very good
 the foregoing will has been read, on three days
 in the State as far as possible the whole of
 matter the place I have been examined to
 General Assembly of Virginia will pass an act for
 County, in State and in Year, and I pray that the
 of these long and faithful services and my State and
 in all without security being required of them if
 to be the members of my State, and to qualify
 them of Virginia, and direct the members of Virginia
 their lives, and that they before they shall sit
 Justice, and have done, to well follow course of law
 in the name of the people of Virginia

of seven eighths and a quarter of white blood, born in
my family, and child of Maria Giffie, whom I also
emancipate and set free. She being thirteen sixteenths
of white blood - giving to the said child, the
additional name of Anderson written by my own
hand, and now signed and sealed this 8th day of March
in the year 1857

Signed, P. Anderson 

Codicil to P. Anderson's will: I emancipate and set free
from Slavery, my servant Alexander Goodall, who is
seven eighths white blood, and I bequeath to him the
sum of One Hundred dollars, and my wearing ap-
parel. I authorize my nephews Wm. Anderson & Lem-
uel H. Anderson already appointed as guardians and trust-
ees by my will, to sell such of my slaves as I have
not, or shall not, dispose of by my or deeds. If nei-
ther of my friends said two nephews shall qualify
as executors to my will, then I appoint my friends
Wm. Young of Warwick, Jm. McGregor of Richmond
and Wm. H. Sullivan of Wrentham to be my Executors. I
have written the foregoing with my own hands, and
I now add my signature, and seal thereto, this 26th day
of September 1858

Signed P. Anderson 

have written the foregoing with my own hands, and
I now add my signature, and seal thereof, this 20th day
of September 1858

Signed P. Anderson (Seal)

York Town, 10th October 1858. Mr R. Sullivan having em-
igrated to the South since writing the foregoing I desire
I revoke and annul his appointment as one of my
Executors

Signed P. Anderson (Seal)

York Town 20th October 1858. Maria Griffin has a
daughter on the 19th who I name Liberty born, and
I emancipate, free from slavery, I am very
sick to day

Signed P. Anderson (Seal)

At a Circuit Court. Continued
by adjournment and held for
James Litz, County of the City of Williamsburg
at the Courthouse thereof in said City
on Thursday the 12th day of October 1871

Writing bearing date and
22nd day of February 1872 bearing witness to be as above stated

will and testament of Robert Anderson deed with
four Codicils thereto, was this day presented to the
Court by Robert G. Keiffin (certain persons repre-
sented as heirs at law of said Robert Anderson being
duly summoned to protect their interest) and the
same was proven by the oaths of Robert A.
Bisht and William Spearly, who say they truly
believe the said paper to be a true copy of the last
will and testament of Robert Anderson deed and
the Codicils thereto and that the original was whol-
ly in the hand writing of the said Robert Anderson
deed and was signed by him in his own hand
writing, and said paper being truly proven to the
satisfaction of the Court to be a true copy of
the will of Robert Anderson deed. It is ordered
that said copy of the writing bearing date on the
22nd day of February 1857 with the Codicils thereto
bearing date respectively on the 8th of March 1857
and on the 26th day of September 1858 and on the
11th day of October 1858 and on the 20th day of Oct-
ober 1858 be recorded as and for the true last
will and testament of said Robert Anderson deed

Teste

J. H. B. Moverille.

Part V.

Bibliography

Bibliography
**Part I—Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown,
at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property, 1635-1800**

Primary Sources—Articles

Billings, Warren M. "Some Acts Not in Hening's 'Statutes': The Acts of Assembly, April 1652, November 1652, and July 1653." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 83, No. 1 (January 1975):22-76.

"Colonel William Byrd on Slavery and Indented Servants, 1736, 1739." *American Historical Review*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1895):88-90.

"A Copy of a Copy of the Will of Thomas Nelson, of York" in "Berkeley Manuscripts." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1st. ser., Vol. VI, No. 3 (January 1898):135-52 (see pp. 143-5 for the will of Thomas Nelson the Immigrant).

Fisher, Daniel. "The Fisher History," in Louise Pecquet du Bellet, ed., *Some Prominent Virginia Families*. 2 vols. Lynchburg, Virginia: J. P. Bell, 1907.

Harrison, Fairfax, ed. "The Will of Charles Carter of Cleve." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (January 1923):39-69.

Jennings, John Melville, ed. "The Poor Unhappy Transport Felon's Sorrowful Account of his Fourteen Years Transportation at Virginia in America." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (April 1948):180-94.

Minchinton, Walter E., ed. "The Virginia Letters of Isaac Hobhouse, Merchant of Bristol." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 66, No. 3 (July 1958):278-301.

Pargellis, Stanley, ed. "An Account of the Indians in Virginia." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd. ser., Vol. XVI, No. 2 (April 1959):228-43.

Schmidt, Fredrika Teute and Barbara Ripel Wilhelm, eds. "Early Proslavery Petitions in Virginia." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd. ser., Vol. XXX, No. 1 (January 1973):133-46.

Stiverson, Gregory A. and Patrick H. Butler, III, eds. "Virginia in 1732: The Travel Journal of William Hugh Grove." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 85, No. 1 (January 1977):18-44.

[Tyler, Lyon G., ed.] "Journal of Alexander Macaulay." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1st. ser., vol. XI, No. 3 (January 1903):180-91.

[Tyler, Lyon G., ed.] "Letter Book of Francis Jerdone." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1st ser., Vol. XI, No. 3 (January 1903):153-60.

[Tyler, Lyon G., ed.] "Observations in Several Voyages and Travels in America." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1st ser., Vol. XV, No. 3 (January 1907):1-17; Vol. XV, No. 4 (April 1907): 215-25.

Primary Sources—Books

Abbot, W. W. and Dorothy Twohig, et al., eds. *The Papers of George Washington*. Colonial Series. 10 vols. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1983-95.

Bear, James A., Jr. and Lucia C. Stanton, eds. *Jefferson's Memorandum Books. Accounts, with Legal Records and Miscellany, 1767-1826*. 2 vols. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997.

Boyd, Julian P., et al., eds. *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*. 37 vols. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1950-.

Chamberlayne, C. C., trans. and ed. *The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1684-1786*. Richmond: The Library Board Division of Purchase and Printing, 1937.

Charles, Joan, ed. *Elizabeth City County, Virginia Wills 1733-1799*. Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, Inc., 1995.

Coldham, Peter Wilson, ed. *Emigrants in Chains: A Social History of Forced Emigration to the Americas of Felons, Destitute Children, Political and Religious Nonconformists, Vagabonds, Vagrants, and Other Undesirables, 1607-1776*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1992.

Coldham, Peter Wilson, ed. *The King's Passengers to Maryland and Virginia*. Westminster, Maryland: Family Line Publications, 1997.

Cresswell, Nicholas. *The Journal of Nicholas Cresswell 1774-1777*. Port Washington, New York: Kennikat Press, Inc., 1968.

Davis, Richard Beale, ed. *William Fitzhugh and His Chesapeake World 1676-1701: The Fitzhugh Letters and Other Documents*. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press for the Virginia Historical Society, 1963.

Davis, William V., ed. *George Whitfield's Journals, 1737-1741*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1969.

Donnan, Elizabeth, ed. *Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America*. 4 vols. Washington, D.C., 1935; reprint, New York: Octagon Books, 1969.

Fitzpatrick, John C., ed. *The Writings of George Washington from the Original Manuscript Sources, 1745-1799; Prepared under the Direction of the United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission and Published by Authority of Congress*. 39 vols. Washington, D. C.: United States Government Printing Office, 1931-44.

Hening, William Waller, ed. *The Statutes at Large; Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia, From the First Session of the Legislature, in the Year 1619*. 13 vols. Richmond, New York, and Philadelphia, 1819-23; reprint, Charlottesville: The University Press of Virginia for the Jamestown Foundation of the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1969.

Hodges, Graham Russell, ed. *The Black Loyalist Directory: African Americans in Exile After the American Revolution*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc., 1996.

Jackson, Donald, ed. *The Diaries of George Washington*. 6 vols. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1976-1979.

Mason, Frances Norton, ed. *John Norton & Sons Merchants of London and Virginia: Being the Papers from their Counting House for the Years 1750 to 1795*. Richmond: Dietz Press, 1937.

McIlwaine, H. R., ed. *Journals of the Council of the State of Virginia*. 5 vols. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1931.

McIlwaine, H. R., ed. *Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*. 3 vols. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1918-9.

McIlwaine, H. R., ed. *Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia*. 2nd. ed. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1979.

McIlwaine, H. R., ed. *Official Letters of the Governors of the State of Virginia*. 3 vols. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1926-.

McIlwaine, H. R., et al., eds. *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*. 6 vols. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1925-66.

McIlwaine, H. R., et al., eds. *Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1619-1776*. 13 vols. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1905-15.

Minchinton, Walter E., Celia King, and Peter Waite, eds. *Virginia Slave Trade Statistics, 1698-1775*. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1984.

Nugent, Nell Marion, et al., eds. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*. 8 vols. Richmond: Library of Virginia, 1934-98.

Palmer, W. P., et al., eds. *Calendar of Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts ... Preserved in the Capitol at Richmond*. 11 vols. Richmond, 1875-93; reprint, New York: Kraus Reprint Corporation, 1968.

Perry, William Stevens, ed. *Historical Collections Relating to the American Colonial Church*. 2 vols. Hartford, Connecticut, 1870; reprint, New York: AMS Press, 1969.

Rutland, Robert A., ed. *The Papers of George Mason, 1725-1792*. 3 vols. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 1970.

Sainsbury, William Noel, ed. *Calendar of State Papers: Colonial Series: America and West Indies Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office*. 45 vols. London: H. M. S. O., 1860-; reprint, New York: Kraus Reprint Co., 1964-.

Scribner, Robert L., et al., eds. *Revolutionary Virginia: The Road to Independence*. 7 vols. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission, 1973-83.

Shepherd, Samuel, ed. *The Statutes at Large of Virginia, From October Session 1792, to December Session 1806 [sic 1807], Inclusive, in Three Volumes, (New Series) Being a Continuation of Hening*. 3 vols. Richmond, 1835; reprint, New York: AMS Press, Inc., 1970.

Shepperson, Archibald Bolling, ed. *John Paradise and Lucy Ludwell of London and Williamsburg*. Richmond: The Dietz Press, Incorporated, 1942.

Van Horne, John C., ed. *Religious Philanthropy and Colonial Slavery: The Correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1717-1777*. Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois Press, 1985.

Waters, Henry F., comp. *Genealogical Gleanings in England. Abstracts of Wills Relating to Early American Families, with Genealogical Notes and Pedigrees Constructed from the Wills and Other Records*. 2 vols. Boston: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1901; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969.

Winfree, Waverly K., comp. and Randolph W. Church, ed. *The Laws of Virginia Being a Supplement to Hening's Statutes at Large 1700-1750*. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1971.

Withington, Lothrop, ed. and indexed by Thomas Hollowak. *Virginia Gleanings in England: Abstracts of Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century English Wills and Administrations Relating to Virginia and Virginians: A Consolidation of Articles from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980.

Primary Sources—Databases

“The Geography of Slavery in Virginia.” (<http://www2.vcdh.virginia.edu/gos/index.html>)

"The Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade Database." (<http://www.slavevoyages.org/tast/index.faces>)

Primary Documents—Local Records

"Claims for Losses of York County Citizens in the British Invasion of 1781." Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Microfilm M-1.45.

Frederick County Wills. Richmond: Library of Virginia.

King William County Land Tax Lists, 1782-1850. Richmond: Library of Virginia.

Warwick County Land Tax Lists, 1782-1850. Richmond: Library of Virginia.

Williamsburg Personal Property Tax Lists, 1783, 1784, and 1786. Richmond: Library of Virginia.

Williamsburg-James City County Tax Lists, 1768 and 1769. Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.

York County Court Records

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (1) 1633-1694

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, and Orders

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (2) 1645-1649

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (3) 1657-1662

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (4) 1665-1672

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (5) 1672-1693

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (6) 1677-1684

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (7) 1684-1687

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

Deeds, Orders, and Wills (8) 1687-1694

includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements

- Deeds, Orders, and Wills (9) 1691-1694
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Deeds, Orders, and Wills (10) 1694-1697
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Deeds, Orders, and Wills (11) 1698-1702
includes Wills, Inventories, Deeds, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Deeds, Orders, and Wills (12) 1702-1706
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Deeds, Orders, and Wills (13) 1706-1710
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Orders and Wills (14) 1709-1716
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Orders and Wills (15) 1716-1720
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Orders and Wills (16) 1720-1729
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Orders and Wills (17) 1729-1732
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Wills and Inventories (18) 1732-1740
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Wills and Inventories (19) 1740-1746
includes Wills, Inventories, Orders, and Estate Settlements
- Wills and Inventories (20) 1745-1759
includes Wills, Inventories, and Estate Settlements
- Wills and Inventories (21) 1760-1771
includes Wills, Inventories, and Estate Settlements
- Wills and Inventories (22) 1771-1783
includes Wills, Inventories, and Estate Settlements
- Wills and Inventories (23) 1783-1811
includes Wills, Inventories, and Estate Settlements

Deeds and Bonds (1) 1694-1701

Deeds and Bonds (2) 1701-1713

Deeds and Bonds (3) 1713-1729

Deeds and Bonds (4) 1729-1740

Deeds and Bonds (5) 1741-1754

Deeds (6) 1755-1763

Deeds (7) 1763-1769

Deeds (8) 1769-1777

Deeds (6) 1777-1791

Deeds (7) 1791-1809

Deeds (8) 1809-1820

Marriage Bonds and Consents 1772-1849

Judgments and Orders (1) 1746-1752

Judgments and Orders (2) 1752-1754

Judgments and Orders (3) 1759-1763

Judgments and Orders (4) 1763-1765

Order Book 1765-1768

Judgments and Orders (1) 1768-1770

Judgments and Orders (2) 1770-1772

Judgments and Orders (3) 1772-1774

Order Book (4) 1774-1784

Order Book (5) 1784-1787

Order Book (6) 1788-1795

Order Book (7) 1795-1803

Guardian Accounts (1) 1736-1780

Guardian Accounts (2) 1780-1823

Register of Free Negroes and Mulattoes, 1798-1831

Wills (10) 1811-1824

York County Land and Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1850. Richmond: Library of Virginia.

Yorktown Hustings Court Records, 1787-1793. Richmond: Library of Virginia.

Primary Sources—Manuscripts

“An Account of sundry Property belonging to Thomas Nelson senior, taken and destroyed at York Town, by the British Army,” 1789. Richmond: Library of Virginia, Executive Papers, Box 62.

Anderson, Robert. Papers, 1693-1877. Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, MS-1972.2.

Ballard Family Bible. Yorktown: Transcription at Colonial National Historical Park, used with the permission of the Ballard Family.

Blair, Banister, Braxton, Horner, and Whiting Papers, 1765-1890. Williamsburg: Special Collections Research Center, Swem Library, College of William & Mary.

Bruton Parish Birth and Death Registers, 1662-1797. Williamsburg: Bruton Parish Church, on deposit at Special Collections Research Center, Swem Library, College of William and Mary.

Burwell Papers. Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, MS 64.4.

Camm, John Reverend. *A single and distinct view of the act, vulgarly entitled, the Two-penny act: containing an account of its beneficial and wholesome effects in York-Hampton parish. In which is exhibited a specimen of Col. Landon Carter's justice and charity; as well as of Col. Richard Bland's salus populi.* Annapolis: Jonas Green for the Author, 1763.

CO 5/1308, ff. 36-7. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives (formerly the Public Record Office).

Fulham Palace Papers. Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Microfilm M-22.

Harwood, Humphrey. Account Book, 1776-1794. Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, MS 1933.1.

[House of Burgesses]. The Memorial to the House of Lords, 16 April 1768.

Jefferson, Thomas. "Daily Accounts & Memoranda in an interleaved almanac, 1775." HM 590, Henry E. Huntington Library, Art Gallery, and Botanical Gardens, San Marino, California.

Jones, Elizabeth to Thomas Jones Junior, 8 January 1758. Roger Jones Family Papers, Library of Congress.

Marshman, William. "Palace Accounts." Personal Collection of His Grace the Duke of Beaufort, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; transcription, Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.

Pope, Matthew to John Jacob, 25 August 1775. British Museum Additional Manuscripts, 34813, ff. 88-90 R., S. R. 344 (old number), Colonial Williamsburg Microfilm M-283.

Reynolds, William. Papers, 1771-1796. Washington, D. C.: Library of Congress.

Riddell, Susannah. "Loyalist Claim." PRO/AO 13/80; PRO/AO 12/71. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives (formerly the Public Record Office).

Robinson, Editha. "Loyalist Claim." PRO/AO 13/32; PRO/T 79/97A. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives (formerly the Public Record Office).

Snelson, John. Letter Book, 1757-1775. Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Frederick's Hall Plantation Book Group A, Volume 5, Colonial Williamsburg Microfilm M-24.3.

Steuart, Charles. Papers, 1762-1789. Edinburgh: National Library of Scotland; Williamsburg: Special Collections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Microfilm M-68.3.

Yale University Microfilm Collection, *Abolition and Emancipation*, Part 2: Slavery Collections from the Merseyside Maritime Museum, Liverpool; Adam Matthew Publications, Marlborough Wiltshire England Reel 18, Invoice Book of the Brig *Eadith*, July 1760.

Washington, George. "Apprais[e]ment of slaves sent to the Dismal Swamp July the 4th, 1764." HM 5495, Huntington Library, Art Gallery, and Botanical Gardens, San Marino, California.

Primary Sources—Newspapers

Maryland Gazette.

New York Journal or General Advertiser.

Virginia Gazette.

Virginia Gazette and General Advertiser.

Virginia Gazette and Weekly Advertiser.

Virginia Gazette or American Advertiser.

Virginia Independent Chronicle and General Advertiser.

Secondary Sources—Articles

Evans, Emory G. "The Rise and Decline of the Virginia Aristocracy in the Eighteenth Century: The Nelsons," in Darrett B. Rutman, ed., *The Old Dominion: Essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1964, pp. 62-78.

Gill, Harold B., Jr. "'building the Capitoll': Obscure Henry Cary gave form to a design hailed as 'an ornament and honour to the country.'" *Colonial Williamsburg: The Journal of the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Summer 1998):52-6.

Kelly, Kevin P. "The World Turned Upside Down: Williamsburg During the War for Independence," in Robert P. Maccubbin and Martha Hamilton-Phillips, eds., *Williamsburg, Virginia: A City before the State: An Illustrated History*. Williamsburg: City of Williamsburg distributed by the University Press of Virginia, 2000, pp. 61-72.

Rainbolt, John C. "The Absence of Towns in Seventeenth-Century Virginia." *Journal of Southern History*, Vol. 35, No. 3 (August 1969):343-60.

Richards, Jeffery H. "Samuel Davies and the Transatlantic Campaign for Slave Literacy in Virginia." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 111, No. 4 (2003):333-78.

Riley, Edward M. "Suburban Development of Yorktown, Virginia, During the Colonial Period." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 60, No. 4 (October 1952):522-36.

Riley, Edward M. "The Town Acts of Colonial Virginia." *Journal of Southern History*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (August 1950):306-23.

Rowe, Linda H. "The Benefit of Clergy Plea." *Colonial Williamsburg Interpreter*, vol. 19, no. 1, 1998.

Rowe, Linda H. "Gowan Pamphlet: Baptist Preacher in Slavery and Freedom." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 120, No. 1 (2012):2-31.

Sorrill, Barbara A. "The Lightfoot Family in Yorktown." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 75, No. 3 (July 1967):280-9.

Swem, Earl G. "Views of Yorktown and Gloucester Town, 1755." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 54, No. 2 (April 1946):99-105.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] "Reade Family." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1st ser., Vol. XIV, No. 2 (October 1905):117-25.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] "Temple Farm." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1st ser., Vol. II, No. 1 (July 1893):3-21.

Walsh, Lorena S. "The Chesapeake Slave Trade: Regional Patterns, African Origins, and Some Implications." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd. ser., Vol. LVIII, No. 1 (January 2001):139-70.

Wenger, Mark R. "Boomtown: Williamsburg in the Eighteenth Century," in Robert P. Maccubbin and Martha Hamilton-Phillips, eds., *Williamsburg, Virginia: A City before the State: An Illustrated History*. Williamsburg: City of Williamsburg distributed by the University Press of Virginia, 2000, pp. 39-48.

Wenger, Mark R. "The Central Passage in Virginia: Evolution of an Eighteenth-Century Living Space." In Camille Wells, ed., *Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture*, II. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1986, pp. 137-49.

Wenger, Mark R. "The Dining Room in Early Virginia." In Thomas Carter and Bernard L. Herman, eds., *Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture*, III. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1989, pp. 149-59.

Secondary Sources—Books

Bergstrom, Peter V. *Markets and Merchants: Economic Diversification in Colonial Virginia*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc., 1985.

Berlin, Ira. *Many Thousands Gone: The First Two Centuries of Slavery in North America*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1998.

Billings, Warren M., John E. Selby, and Thad W. Tate. *Colonial Virginia—A History*. White Plains, New York: KTO Press, 1986.

- Breen, T. H. *Marketplace of Revolution: How Consumer Politics Shaped American Independence*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.
- Brown, Kathleen M. *Good Wives, Nasty Wenches, and Anxious Patriarchs: Gender, Race, and Power in Colonial Virginia*. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1996.
- Egerton, Douglas R. *Gabriel's Rebellion: The Virginia Slave Conspiracies of 1800 and 1802*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1993.
- Evans, Emory G. *"A Topping People": The Rise and Decline of Virginia's Old Political Elite, 1680-1790*. Charlottesville and London: University of Virginia Press, 2009.
- Godson, Susan, et al. *The College of William & Mary: A History*. 2 vols. Williamsburg: King and Queen Press for the College of William & Mary, 1993.
- Hatfield, April Lee. *Atlantic Virginia: Intercolonial Relations in the Seventeenth Century*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2004.
- Holton, Woody. *Forced Founders: Indians, Debtors, Slaves, and the Making of the American Revolution in Virginia*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1999.
- Kern, Susan. *The Jeffersons at Shadwell*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2010.
- Meacham, Sarah Hand. *Every Home a Distillery: Alcohol, Gender, and Technology in the Colonial Chesapeake*. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2009.
- Morgan, Philip D. and Michael L. Nicholls. *Runaway Slaves in Eighteenth-Century Virginia: A New World Perspective*. (forthcoming)
- Morton, Mary Edd, comp. *Calling All Lightfoots: A Lightfoot Family History*. Westminster, Maryland: Heritage Books, Inc., 2005.
- Mulholland, James A. *A History of Metals in Colonial America*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1981.
- Nicholls, Michael L. *Whispers of Rebellion: Narrating Gabriel's Conspiracy*. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2012.
- Reps, John W. *Tidewater Towns: City Planning in Colonial Virginia and Maryland*. Charlottesville: The Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, distributed by the University Press of Virginia, 1972.

Rutman, Darrett B. and Anita H. Rutman. *A Place in Time: Middlesex County, Virginia 1650-1750*. New York and London: W. W. Norton & Company, 1984.

Selby, John E. *The Revolution in Virginia, 1775-1783*. Williamsburg: University Press of Virginia for the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1988.

Sidbury, James. *Ploughshares into Swords: Race, Rebellion, and Identity in Gabriel's Virginia, 1730-1810*. New York and Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.

Sturtz, Linda L. *Within Her Power: Propertied Women in Colonial Virginia*. New York and London: Routledge, 2002.

Tate, Thad W. *The Negro in Eighteenth-Century Williamsburg*. Williamsburg, Virginia: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1965.

Walsh, Lorena S. *From Calabar to Carter's Grove: The History of a Virginia Slave Community*. Charlottesville and London: The University Press of Virginia, 1997.

Wiecek, William M. *The Sources of Antislavery Constitutionalism in America, 1769-1848*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 1977.

Secondary Sources—Papers

Musselwhite, Paul. "Contesting Cohabitation: Reconsidering the Debate over Towns in the Chesapeake, 1652-1710." Paper presented at "The Early Chesapeake: Reflections and Projections" conference, November 2009.

Nicholls, Michael L. "Caesar Hope: 'the famous barber of York;' ca. 1733-1810."

Secondary Sources—Ph. D. Dissertations and M.A. Theses

Coombs, John C. "Building the 'machine': The Development of Slavery and Slave Society in Early Colonial Virginia." Ph.D. dissertation, College of William & Mary, 2003.

Costin, Sister June Meredith, S. S. N. D. "Shipping in Yorktown, Virginia, 1740-1744." M.A. thesis, College of William & Mary, 1973.

Evans, Emory G. "The Nelsons: A Biographical Study of a Virginia Family in the Eighteenth Century." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Virginia, 1957.

Grim, Ronald E. "The Absence of Towns in Seventeenth-Century Virginia: The Emergence of Service Centers in York County." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, 1977.

Hockenberry, Hope M. "The Amblers of Virginia: A Family's Rise to Prominence." M.A. thesis, College of William & Mary, 1973.

Killinger, Charles L., III. "The Royal African Company Slave Trade to Virginia, 1689-1713." M. A. thesis, College of William & Mary, 1969.

Lutton, Hank D. "'After me cometh a builder': The Symbolic Landscape of Secretary Nelson's Yorktown Estate and Its Transformation." M.A. thesis, College of William & Mary, 2004.

O'Mara, James. "Urbanization in Tidewater Virginia During the Eighteenth Century." Ph.D. dissertation, York University, 1979.

Riley, Edward M. "The Founding and Development of Yorktown, Virginia, 1691-1781." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1942.

Suttell, Elizabeth. "The British Slave Trade to Virginia, 1698-1728." M.A. thesis, College of William & Mary, 1965.

Willis, Anne R. "The Masters' Mercy: Slave Prosecutions and Punishments in York County, Virginia, 1700 to 1780." M.A. thesis, College of William & Mary, 1995.

Secondary Sources—Reports

Barka, Norman F., Edward Ayres, and Christine Sheridan. *The "Poor Potter" of Yorktown: A Study of a Colonial Pottery Factory*. Yorktown Research Series No. 5, 1984.

Brown, Marley R. III and Kathleen J. Bragdon, eds. *Toward a Resource Protection Process: James City County, York County, City of Poquoson, and City of Williamsburg*. 2nd. ed. Williamsburg: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1986.

Cooper, Margaret W., Julie Richter, and Andrew C. Edwards. "Phase I Archaeological Testing at the Five Points Intersection, Yorktown, Virginia." Manuscript, Department of Archaeological Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Williamsburg, 1998.

Edwards, Andrew C., Julie Richter, Robert Galgano, Dwayne Pickett, and Paul Shuster. *Phase I & II Archaeological Survey of the Town of Yorktown Warehouse Area, Great Valley Road, Yorktown, Virginia 44YO766*. Department of Archaeological Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Williamsburg, 1998.

Gill, Harold B, Jr. "The Blacksmith in Colonial Virginia." Williamsburg: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1965.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *The Ballard House and Family*. Washington, D.C.: Division of History, Office of Archaeology and Historic Preservation, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1969.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *Dependences (Outbuildings) of the Dudley Digges House in Yorktown*. Washington, D.C.: Division of History, Office of Archaeology and Historic Preservation, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1969.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *Grace Church: A General Study*. Washington, D.C.: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1970.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *The Nelson House and the Nelsons: General Study*. Washington, D.C.: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1969.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *The Thomas Pate House and Lot 42 in Yorktown*. Washington, D.C.: Division of History, Office of Archaeology and Historic Preservation, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1969.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. "York Under the Hill": *Yorktown's Waterfront*. Denver: Historic Preservation Team, Denver Service Center, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1973.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *Yorktown's Main Street (From Secretary Nelson's to the Windmill) and Military Entrenchments Close In and Around the Town of York*. Denver: Denver Service Center, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1974.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr. and Jerome A. Greene. *Historic Structure Report, Combined Study: Developed Sites and Colonial Rural Fences, Yorktown Battlefield, Colonial National Historical Park, Virginia*. Denver: National Park Service, 1975.

Jordan, Elizabeth Gryzmala and Julie Richter. "Yorktown Archaeological/Historical Assessment." 3 vols. Williamsburg: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Department of Archaeological Research submitted to the Colonial National Historical Park, National Park Service, 1998.

McCartney, Martha. "William Rogers, the 'Poor Potter' of Yorktown." Report for the Colonial National Historical Park, 2002.

Metz, John and Julie Richter. *An Archaeological Evaluation of Five Sites Associated with the Eighteenth-Century Gwyn Read Subdivision*. Williamsburg: Department of Archaeological Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1996.

Moyer, Paul B. "The Yorktown Waterfront, 1691-1814." Report for the Colonial National Historical Park, 1998.

Richards, Lily, Tom Goyens, and Julie Richter. "Archaeological Assessment of Six Lots in Yorktown, Virginia." Manuscript, Department of Archaeological Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Williamsburg, 2001.

Richards, Lily, Hank Lutton, and Paul Moyer. "Archaeological Assessment of the Yorktown Waterfront, Yorktown, Virginia (44Yo766)." Williamsburg: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Department of Archaeological Research for the Colonial National Historical Park, 2001; revised, 2002.

Walsh, Lorena S., Ann Smart Martin, and Joanne Bowen. *Provisioning Early American Towns. The Chesapeake: A Multidisciplinary Cast Study*. Final Performance Report, National Endowment for the Humanities Grant RO-22643-93, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1997.

Bibliography
**Part II—Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown,
at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property, 1800-1867**

Primary Sources

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation

Anderson, James. Account-Books, 1778-1805

Anderson, Robert. Papers 1693-1877; 1787-1858

Nelson, Thomas and William Nelson. Papers, 1787-1829

Smith Family Papers

Virginia Historical Society

Archer Cottage

Bryan Family Papers

Cary Family Papers

National, State, and County Government Documents

York County Court Records (Wills, Deeds, Inventories, Criminal and Civil Court Records)

York County Personal Property Tax Records

Civil War Pension Records

Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands

Records of the Superintendent of Education for Virginia

Records of the Field Officers for the State of Virginia, Bureau of Refugees, [Freemen],
and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872. Subordinate Field Offices

York County Register of Free Blacks

Legislative Petitions

Proceedings of the Joint Committee of Fifteen on Reconstruction

National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

York County Slave Schedule, 1850

York County Slave Schedule, 1860

York County Census Records 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860

War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies Series

Newspapers

The Virginia Gazette

The Cavalier

The New York Herald

The Richmond Daily Dispatch

The Richmond Enquirer

Church Related Sources

One Hundred and Eleventh Anniversary, 1863-1974 Booklet, Shiloh Baptist Church, Yorktown, Virginia

The Records of the Norfolk Union Baptist Association

The Records of the Dover Baptist Association

The Records of the Philadelphia Baptist Association

The Records of the Middle District Association of Virginia

The Universal Annual Register of the Baptist Denomination in North America

Internet Sources

Library of Congress (<http://www.loc.gov/rr/program/bib/ourdocs/Missouri.html>)

UVA Historical Census Browser (<http://www2.lib.virginia.edu/geostat/index.html>)

Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System (<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>)

Yorktown National Cemetery (<http://www.nps.gov/york/yorktown-national-cemetery.htm>)

Civil War Voices Soldier Studies (<http://www.soldierstudies.org/>)

Letters and Diary Entries from the corresponding day in the Civil War posted from the holdings of Special Collections, University of Virginia Library (<http://150yearsagotoday.blogspot.com/>)

The Atlanta History Center (<http://atlantahistorycenter.tumblr.com/post/10517290113/from-the-archives-civil-war-letter>)

The Richmond Daily Dispatch (<http://www2.timesdispatch.com/civil-war/daily-dispatch>)

The New York Herald (<http://www.tnagy@accessible.com>)

Secondary Sources

Allen, Jody L. "Roses in December: Black Life in Hanover County, Virginia During the Era of Disfranchisement." Ph.D. dissertation, College of William & Mary, August 2007.

Berlin, Ira, Barbara J. Fields, Thavolia Glymph, Joseph P. Reidy, and Leslie S. Rowland. *Freedom: A Documentary History of Emancipation, 1861-1867*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1985.

Dyer, Frederick. *A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion*. New York: Thomas Yoseloff, 1908.

Ely, Melvin Patrick. *Israel on the Appomattox: A Southern Experiment in Black Freedom From 1790s through the Civil War*. New York: Alfred Knopf, 2004.

Engs, Robert. *Freedom's First Generation: Black Hampton, Virginia, 1861-1890*. New York: Fordham University Press, 2004.

Fischer, Lisa. Yorktown Archaeological/Historical Overview and Assessment Vol. 1. Williamsburg: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, September 2004.

Foner, Eric. *Reconstruction. America's Unfinished Revolution 1863-1877*. New York: Harper Rowe, 1988.

Greenberg, Kenneth S., ed. *The Confessions of Nat Turner and Related Documents*. Boston: Bedford/St. Martin's, 1966.

- Griffith, Elisabeth. *In Her Own Right: The Life of Elizabeth Cady Stanton*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1984.
- Hahn, Steven. *A Nation Under Our Feet: Black Political Struggles in the Rural South from Slavery to the Great Migration*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003.
- Hall, Jacquelyn Dowd. "You Must Remember This": Autobiography as Social Critique." *Journal of American History*, 85, No. 2 (September 1998):439-65.
- Harding, Vincent. *There Is A River: The Black Struggle for Freedom in America*. San Diego: Mariner Books, 1993.
- Hatch, Charles E., Jr. *Grace Church: A General Study*. Washington, D.C.: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, 1970.
- Higginbotham, A. Leon. *In the Matter of Color: Race and the American Legal Process*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978.
- Hopkins, Garland Evans. "A List of Petitions From York County to the General Assembly From 1776 to 1861." *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1938: 119-24.
- Jackson, Luther Porter. *Free Negro Labor and Property Holding in Virginia, 1830-1860*. New York: Russell & Russell, 1971.
- Jordan, Ervin L, Jr. *Black Confederates and Afro-Yankees in Civil War Virginia*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1995.
- Kulikoff, Allan. *Tobacco and Slaves: The Development of Southern Cultures in the Chesapeake, 1680-1800*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986.
- Litwack, Leon. *Been in the Storm So Long: The Aftermath of Slavery*. New York: Knopf, 1979.
- Litwack, Leon. *North of Slavery*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1961.
- Litwack, Leon. *Trouble in Mind: Black Southerners in the Age of Jim Crow*. New York: Knopf, 1998.
- Manley, Kathleen. *A History of Yorktown and its Victory Celebrations: Revival to Patriotism*. Charleston: History Press, 2005.
- Mathews, Donald R. *Religion in The Old South*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1977.

McPherson, James M. *The Negro's Civil War: How American Blacks Felt and Acted During the War for the Union*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1991.

Morton, Richard. "'Contrabands' and Quakers in the Virginia Peninsula, 1862-1869." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 61 (1953):419-29.

Swint, Henry L. *Dear Ones at Home: Letters from Contraband Camps*. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 1966.

Wilson, Joseph T. *The Black Phalanx: African American Soldiers in the War of Independence, The War of 1812, and the Civil War*. New York: DA CAPO Press, 1994.

- McPherson, James M. *The War of 1812: The American Invasion of Canada*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- Morris, Richard. *Slavery and the American Revolution: The Age of Abolition, 1763-1807*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- Smith, Henry F. *John Jay's Letters: A Study of the American Revolution*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1966.
- Wisner, Joseph T. *The Slave Question: Great Britain and the War of 1812*. New York: Da Capo Press, 1991.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.
- Wright, George. *The American Revolution and the British Empire*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977.

Part VI.

Database

Information about Database

This section contains a database that includes references to all of the Africans and African Americans, enslaved and free, discussed in the text. The printed version of the database is organized by the location in which the slaves and free people of color labored and lived. The details about the individuals who worked at each location are presented in chronological order.

Part I.—Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown, at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property, 1635-1800

Fields

Location	lot in Yorktown land in Yorkhampton Parish
Year	year
Month	month of year
Day	date of month
Name	name of person as noted in original document
Name—Standardized	standardized spelling of name
Status	enslaved free not given
Gender	male female not given
Age	age in years or months description of age
Race	black mulatto
Skill	name of skill
Value—Tobacco	value in pounds of tobacco

Value—Pounds	value in pounds sterling
Value—Shillings	value in shillings
Value—Pence	value in pence
Value—Dollars	value in dollars
Family	details about known family members
Owner	last name, first name of owner
Reference	citation to source Note: unless specified otherwise, all references to court records refer to documents in the various York County Court record books See bibliography for full title of source
Note	additional details about the individual

**Part II.—Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown,
at the Moore House, and on Battlefield Property, 1800-1867**

Fields

Location	lot in Yorktown land in Yorkhampton Parish
Year	year
Month	month of year
Day	date of month
Name	name of person as noted in original document
Name—Standardized	standardized spelling of name
Status	enslaved free not given
Gender	male female not given
Age	age in years or months description of age
Race	black mulatto not given
Color Description	additional information about an individual's appearance
Skill	name of skill
Value—Dollars	value in dollars
Family	details about known family members
Owner	last name, first name of owner
Reference	citation to source Note: unless specified otherwise, all references to court records refer to documents in the various York

County Court record books
 See bibliography for full title of source

Note

additional details about the individual

Part I.

**Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown,
at the Moore House, and on the Battlefield
1635-1800 Database**

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Allen Plantation	1713	Jun	15	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	not given	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 279	to wife Ann Allen during widowhood
Allen Plantation	1713	Jun	15	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	not given	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 279	to wife Ann Allen during widowhood
Allen Plantation	1713	Jun	15	Morea	Morea	enslaved	female	not given	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 279	to wife Ann Allen during widowhood
Allen Plantation	1713	Jun	15	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	not given	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 279	to wife Ann Allen during widowhood
Allen Plantation	1713	Nov	16	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 291-2	William Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1713	Nov	16	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 291-2	William Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1713	Nov	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 291-2	William Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1713	Nov	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, William	OW (14) 291-2	William Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1713	Nov	16	not given	not given	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Allen, William	OW (14) 291-2	William Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1722	Feb	19	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Allen, Ann	OW (16) 108	age adjudged in YC Court
Allen Plantation	1722	Feb	19	not given	not given	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Allen, Ann	OW (16) 108	age adjudged in YC Court
Allen Plantation	1723	Sep	16	Mareah	Mareah	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Allen, Ann	OW (16) 229	age adjudged in YC Court
Allen Plantation	1735	Mar	17	Troy	Troy	enslaved	male	13 year old boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (18) 180	age adjudged in YC Court
Allen Plantation	1736	Oct	29	not given	not given	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, William	DAB (4) 448	purchased from Moore and Lyde
Allen Plantation	1736	Oct	29	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, William	DAB (4) 448	purchased from Moore and Lyde
Allen Plantation	1737	Mar	21	Hector	Hector	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Allen, William	WI (18) 349b	age adjudged in YC Court
Allen Plantation	1737	Mar	21	Juno	Juno	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Allen, William	WI (18) 349b	age adjudged in YC Court
Allen Plantation	1750	Aug	20	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Allen, William	JO (1) 344	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Anthony	Anthony	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son William Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Ann Allen Chapman
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son Hudson Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son William Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Mary Allen Brown
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son Hudson Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Mary Allen Brown
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Jeffery	Jeffery	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Ann Allen Chapman
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son Hudson Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Lewey	Lewey	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son Hudson Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Little Sary	Sary	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son William Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Ann Allen Chapman
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Ann Allen Chapman
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Mary Allen Brown
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Old Jemmy	Old Jemmy	enslaved	male	old man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	"to live with which they please of my four children"
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Old Judy	Old Judy	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	"to live with which they please of my four children"
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Mary Allen Brown
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Mary Allen Brown

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Notes
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son Hudson Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son William Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Sary	Sary	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son William Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son Hudson Allen
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Ann Allen Chapman
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Ann Allen Chapman
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Young Judy	Young Judy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to daughter Mary Allen Brown
Allen Plantation	1750	Oct	26	Young Ned	Young Ned	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 213-4	legacy to son William Allen
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Anthony	Anthony	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Jeffery	Jeffery	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Lewey	Lewey	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Little Sary	Sary	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Old Jemmy	Old Jemmy	enslaved	male	old man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Old Judy	Old Judy	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Sary	Sary	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Young Judy	Young Judy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1752	Jan	20	Young Ned	Young Ned	enslaved	male	man	black								Allen, Ann	WI (20) 246-9	Ann Allen inventory
Allen Plantation	1769	Nov	2	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	45 or 46 years old	black								Allen, William	VG--2 Nov 1769	runaway slave
Ambler's Quarter	1739	Apr	6	Kingsale	Kingsale	enslaved	male	24 year old man	black								Ambler, Richard	VG--6 Apr 1739	runaway slave

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	not given	black			45	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Bristow	Bristol	enslaved	male	not given	black			85	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	not given	black			80	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black			90	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	old Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	old man	black			0	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	old Sary	Sarah	enslaved	female	old woman	black			5	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	not given	black			70	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	not given	black			80	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
at the quarter	1800	Jan	28	Stephen	Stephen	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Bruton Parish	1783	Sep	2	Banks, Elizabeth	Banks, Elizabeth	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of John	Free	Bruton Parish	son baptized at Bruton Parish Church
Bruton Parish	1783	Sep	2	Banks, John	Banks, John	free	male	infant	mulatto							son of Elizabeth	Free	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Charles Parish	1711	Jan	21	Will	Will	enslaved	male	boy	black								Chisman, Thomas Senior	OW (14) 435	to daughter Mildred Chisman Smith
Charles Parish	1718	Nov	7	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							child of Phillis	Sclater, Richard	OW (15) 350-2	legacy to daughter Agnes Sclater Smith
Charles Parish	1718	Nov	7	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	woman	black								Sclater, Richard	OW (15) 350-2	legacy to daughter Agnes Sclater Smith
Charles Parish	1727	May	15	Esther	Esther	enslaved	female	woman	black								Sheldon, William	OW (16) 456-7	legacy to niece Agnes Sclater Smith
Charles Parish	1733	Dec	17	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Trotter, John	WI (18) 81- 2	legacy from father William Trotter
Charles Parish	1733	Dec	17	Nemo	Nemo	enslaved	male	old man	black								Trotter, John	WI (18) 81- 2	legacy from father William Trotter

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Charles Parish	1745	Aug	19	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Trotter, John	WI (20) 34-6	John Trotter inventory
Charles Parish	1745	Aug	19	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	old wench	black			10	0	0			Trotter, John	WI (20) 34-6	John Trotter inventory
Charles Parish	1745	Aug	19	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0		valued with unnamed child	Trotter, John	WI (20) 34-6	John Trotter inventory
Charles Parish	1745	Aug	19	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black			45	0	0		valued with mother Kate	Trotter, John	WI (20) 34-6	John Trotter inventory
Charles Parish	1745	Aug	19	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	young woman	black			35	0	0			Trotter, John	WI (20) 34-6	John Trotter inventory
Charles Parish	1746	Feb	17	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Maurice Langhorne
Charles Parish	1746	Feb	17	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Maurice Langhorne
Charles Parish	1746	Feb	17	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Maurice Langhorne
Charles Parish	1746	Feb	17	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							child of Kate	Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Maurice Langhorne
Charles Parish	1746	Feb	17	Young Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	young woman	black								Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Thomas Trotter
Charles Parish	1766	Oct	20	Baker, John	Baker, John	free	male	boy	mulatto							child of white woman	Free	Order Book p. 147	misused by master; to be bound to new master
Hanover Town	1774	May	12	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	22 years old	black								Bumley, Hardin	FG --12 May 1774	previously owned by James Mitchell
James City	1731	Jun	1	David	David	enslaved	male	man	black			35	0	0			McKindo, James	OW (17) 191-2	James McKindo inventory
James City	1731	Jun	1	Glasgow	Glasgow	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			McKindo, James	OW (17) 191-2	James McKindo inventory
James City	1731	Jun	1	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			McKindo, James	OW (17) 191-2	James McKindo inventory
James City	1731	Jun	1	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black			29	0	0			McKindo, James	OW (17) 191-2	James McKindo inventory
Lodge Quarter	1745	Aug	19	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	man	black			48	0	0			Trotter, John	WI (19) 369	John Trotter inventory
Lodge Quarter	1746	Feb	17	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	man	black								Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Thomas Trotter

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 1 to 6	1715	Jul	7	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, William	OW (14) 443	broke into Richard Cary's house
Lot 1 to 6	1715	Sep	10	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, William	OW (14) 443	ordered to be hanged
Lot 1 to 6	1715	Sep	10	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, William	OW (14) 443	pled guilty to charge
Lot 1 to 6	1715	Sep	16	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, William	OW (14) 453	pardoned by Governor Spotswood
Lot 1 to 6	1716	Aug	20	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Buckner, William	OW (15) 145	one of 17 enslaved "Men, Women & Children at the home house"
Lot 1 to 6	1726	May	16	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, John	OW (16) 384	slave took up a runaway slave
Lot 1 to 6	1740	Jun	12	John Jones	John Jones	enslaved	male	man	mulatto								Buckner, John	EJC V:18	emancipated by owner
Lot 1 to 6	1743	Mar	4	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, John	WI (19) 171	found guilty of theft
Lot 1 to 6	1743	Mar	4	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Buckner, John	WI (19) 171	pled benefit of clergy; burned on left hand and received 30 lashes
Lot 10	1734	Jun	17	Joshua	Joshua	enslaved	male	15 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 122	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1734	Jun	17	Simon	Simon	enslaved	male	15 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 122	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1734	Jun	17	Timothy	Timothy	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 122	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1735	Aug	18	Crummell	Crummell	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 216	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1735	Aug	18	Stephen	Stephen	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 216	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1736	Nov	15	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	11 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 323	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1736	Nov	15	Juba	Juba	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 323	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1737	Jul	18	Daphey	Daphey	enslaved	female	13 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 380	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1737	Sep	19	Chip	Chip	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (18) 389	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 10	1742	Jul	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 113	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1742	Jul	19	Sabina	Sabina	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 113	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1742	Nov	15	Alphia	Alphia	enslaved	female	11 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 130	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1746	Jun	16	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	13 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 436	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1746	Jun	16	Eugene	Eugene	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 436	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1746	Nov	17	Diana	Diana	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 473	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1746	Nov	17	Pollux	Pollux	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (19) 473	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1747	Jul	31	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	mulatto								Lightfoot, Philip	WI (20) 103-6	to son John after death of his wife
Lot 10	1747	Jul	31	Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Sarah	Lightfoot, Philip	WI (20) 103-6	to grandson Francis Lightfoot
Lot 10	1747	Jul	31	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Sarah	Lightfoot, Philip	WI (20) 103-6	to grandson Francis Lightfoot
Lot 10	1747	Jul	31	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	coachman							Lightfoot, Philip	WI (20) 103-6	to wife Mary Lightfoot during her life
Lot 10	1747	Jul	31	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black	house servants							Lightfoot, Philip	WI (20) 103-6	to wife Mary Lightfoot during her life
Lot 10	1753	Aug	20	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Mary	JO (2) 282	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1753	Aug	20	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Lightfoot, Mary	JO (2) 282	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 10	1758	Feb	20	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	girl	black								Lightfoot, Mary	Deeds (6) 123	given to grand daughter Mildred Lightfoot Coles
Lot 10	1758	Feb	20	Ritter	Amoretta	enslaved	female	woman	black								Lightfoot, Mary	Deeds (6) 123	given to grand daughter Mary Lightfoot Allen
Lot 10	1769	Aug	21	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Lightfoot, Armistead	Deeds (8) 16	sold to William Goosley for £ 35.10.0
Lot 10	1770	Sep	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Cooke	Lightfoot, Armistead	Deeds (8) 72-3	sold to Cary Wilkinson for £ 55 with son

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 10	1770	Sep	17	Cooke	Cooke	enslaved	male	boy	black							son of Betty	Lightfoot, Armistead	Deeds (8) 72-3	sold to Cary Wilkinson for £ 55 with mother
Lot 10	1771	Nov	9	Amoretta	Amoretta	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed children	Lightfoot, Mary	WI (22) 299-302	legacy to grand daughter Mary Lightfoot Allen
Lot 10	1771	Nov	9	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Lightfoot, Mary	WI (22) 299-302	legacy to grandson William Lightfoot
Lot 10	1771	Nov	9	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							unnamed child of Amoretta	Lightfoot, Mary	WI (22) 299-302	legacy to grand daughter Mary Lightfoot Allen
Lot 10	1771	Nov	9	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	woman	black								Lightfoot, Mary	WI (22) 299-302	legacy to grand daughter Mildred Lightfoot Coles
Lot 10	1771	Nov	9	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	woman	black								Lightfoot, Mary	WI (22) 299-302	legacy to Elizabeth Coles
Lot 10	1772	Nov	16	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	man	black		20	0	0				Lightfoot, Armistead	WI (22) 124-7	Armistead Lightfoot inventory
Lot 10	1772	Nov	16	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black		15	0	0				Lightfoot, Armistead	WI (22) 124-7	Armistead Lightfoot inventory
Lot 10	1772	Nov	16	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	man	black		10	0	0				Lightfoot, Armistead	WI (22) 124-7	Armistead Lightfoot inventory
Lot 10	1772	Nov	16	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black		20	0	0				Lightfoot, Armistead	WI (22) 124-7	Armistead Lightfoot inventory
Lot 10	1773	Nov	15	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Grymes, Ann Lightfoot	Deeds (8) 376-7	marriage settlement with Charles Grymes
Lot 10	1773	Sep	20	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black								Griffin, Mary Lightfoot	GA (1) 476	held in New Kent County jail
Lot 10	1774	Oct	13	Johnny	Johnny	enslaved	male	22 years old	black	waiter							Grymes, Charles	I/G --13 Oct 1774	runaway slave; formerly belonged to Armistead Lightfoot
Lot 10	1773	Nov	15	Johnny	Johnny	enslaved	male	not given	black								Grymes, Ann Lightfoot	Deeds (8) 376-7	marriage settlement with Charles Grymes
Lot 107 118 & 119	1720	Aug	15	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Cook, John	OW (15) 665	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 107 118 & 119	1727	Dec	29	Dinah	Dinah	enslaved	female	girl	black		18	0	0				Cook, John	OW (16) 507	John Cook inventory
Lot 107 118 & 119	1748	Dec	16	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black								Archer, Abraham Senior	WI (20) 256-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Senior
Lot 107 118 & 119	1748	Dec	16	Deptford	Deptford	enslaved	male	not given	black								Archer, Abraham Senior	WI (20) 256-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Senior

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 107 118 & 119	1748	Dec	16	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Archer, Abraham Senior	WI (20) 256-7	legacy to daughter Sarah Archer Lester
Lot 107 118 & 119	1748	Dec	16	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Archer, Abraham Senior	WI (20) 256-7	legacy to daughter Sarah Archer Lester
Lot 107 118 & 119	1748	Dec	16	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	man	black								Archer, Abraham Senior	WI (20) 256-7	legacy to daughter Ann Archer Adams
Lot 107 118 & 119	1761	Mar	16	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (20) 256-7	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 107 118 & 119	1761	Mar	16	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (20) 256-7	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 12	1736	Nov	14	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man about 27 years old	black								Nelson, William Senior	VG --10 Dec 1736	runaway slave
Lot 12	1738	Jun	15	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Nelson, William Senior	DAB (4) 506	deed of gift to daughter Hephzibah
Lot 12	1741	Nov	6	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black								Nelson, William Senior	DAB (5) 15-7	mortgaged to Nelson the Immigrant
Lot 12	1741	Nov	6	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	boy	black								Nelson, William Senior	DAB (5) 15-7	mortgaged to Nelson the Immigrant
Lot 12	1741	Nov	6	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, William Senior	DAB (5) 15-7	mortgaged to Nelson the Immigrant
Lot 12	1741	Nov	6	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black								Nelson, William Senior	DAB (5) 15-7	mortgaged to Nelson the Immigrant
Lot 12	1741	Nov	6	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, William Senior	DAB (5) 15-7	mortgaged to Nelson the Immigrant
Lot 12	1742	Jun	2	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, William Senior	WI (19) 102	guilty of accessory; pled benefit of clergy
Lot 12	1742	Jun	2	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, William Senior	WI (19) 102	pled not guilty to theft with Nanny
Lot 12	1743	Aug	26	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, William Senior	WI (19) 217	committed to York County gaol
Lot 12	1743	Sep	2	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, William Senior	WI (19) 217	not guilty of stealing money
Lot 12	1750	Jun	18	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	man	black			40	0	0			Nelson, William Senior	WI (20) 179-80	William Nelson Senior's inventory
Lot 12	1750	Jun	18	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black			35	0	0			Nelson, William Senior	WI (20) 179-80	William Nelson Senior's inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 12	1750	Jun	18	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	wench	black			30	0	0			Nelson, William Senior	WI (20) 179-80	William Nelson Senior's inventory
Lot 12	1768	Nov	16	Berry	Berry	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Lewis and Sarah	Griffin, Corbin	WI (22) 12-7	bought at sale of Benjamin Catton's estate
Lot 12	1768	Nov	16	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	not given	black							son of Berry	Griffin, Corbin	WI (22) 12-7	bought at sale of Benjamin Catton's estate
Lot 12	1768	Nov	16	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	not given	black							daughter of Berry	Griffin, Corbin	WI (22) 12-7	bought at sale of Ben. Catton's estate
Lot 12	1771	May	7	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	WI (22) 168-72	bought at sale of Anthony Hay's estate
Lot 12	1774	Sep	3	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	man	black								Griffin, Corbin	VG--29 Sep 1774	runaway slave previously owned by Griffin
Lot 12	1779	Nov	15	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	OB (4) 242	not listed as a tithe
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Doll	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Colin	Colin	enslaved	male	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Doll	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Doll	Doll	enslaved	female	not given	black							mother of five children	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Edmund	Edmund	enslaved	male	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Godfrey	Godfrey	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Doll	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Mary	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Janny	Janie	enslaved	female	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Kitty	Kitty	enslaved	female	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Doll	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Patty	Patty	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Doll	Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 12	1795	Oct	17	Robin	Robin	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Griffin, Corbin	Deeds (7) 163-4	conveyed to son Thomas Griffin
Lot 13	1699	Sep	25	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black								Boucher, Thomas	DOW (11) 216-7	not listed as a tithe
Lot 13	1719	Dec	21	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Ballard, Robert	OW (15) 520	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1719	Dec	21	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	7 year old boy	black								Ballard, Robert	OW (15) 520	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1728	Feb	19	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	OW (16) 502	slave held by apprentice William Moss
Lot 13	1733	Jun	18	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 52	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1733	Jun	18	Rolinswick	Rolinswick	enslaved	male	13 year old boy	black								Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 52	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1733	Jun	18	Whitehall	Whitehall	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 52	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1735	Jul	21	Hanover	Hanover	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Ballard, Jane	WI (18) 207	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Brunswick	Brunswick	enslaved	male	not given	black			22	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Cockhill	Cockhill	enslaved	male	not given	black			28	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Hanover	Hanover	enslaved	male	boy	black			20	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	woman	black			12	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black			22	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	man	black			28	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory
Lot 13	1735	Jun	16	Whitehall	Whitehall	enslaved	male	boy	black			20	0	0			Ballard, Robert	WI (18) 206-7	Robert Ballard inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 13	1736	Jul		Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	treated by Doctor Robert Jackson
Lot 13	1736	Jun	16	Cockhill	Cockhill	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	treated by Doctor Robert Jackson
Lot 13	1736	Mar	31	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							Pat's child	Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	
Lot 13	1736	Mar	31	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	Patience Davis delivered Pat's child
Lot 13	1736	Nov	15	Poll	Poll	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (18) 326	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1736	Nov	15	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (18) 326	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1736	Nov	15	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (18) 326	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 13	1736	Sep	12	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	treated by Doctor Robert Jackson
Lot 13	1736	Sep	12	Whitehall	Whitehall	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	treated by Doctor Robert Jackson
Lot 13	1737	Dec	3	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black							Pat's child	Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	
Lot 13	1737	Dec	3	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	Mrs. Morris delivered Pat's child
Lot 13	1737	Feb	20	Brunswick	Brunswick	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	treated by Doctor Robert Jackson
Lot 13	1737	Jun		Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	treated by Doctor Robert Jackson
Lot 13	1737	Nov	15	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	man	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	received jacket
Lot 13	1739	Oct		not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	one of two slaves hired by Mr. Needler
Lot 13	1739	Oct		not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	one of two slaves hired by Mr. Needler
Lot 13	1740	Apr	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black							Pat's child	Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	
Lot 13	1740	Apr	26	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	gave birth to child

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 13	1740	Jun	20	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	man	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	hired out since Ballard's death
Lot 13	1740	Mar	19	Hanover	Hanover	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	hired by Reginald Orton
Lot 13	1740	May	5	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	maintained by estate for 3 years
Lot 13	1740	Sep		Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	hired out
Lot 13	1740	Sep		Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	man	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 9-12	hired out
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	Brunswick	Brunswick	enslaved	male	not given	black		20	0	0				Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to Henrietta Ballard
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	Cockhill	Cockhill	enslaved	male	not given	black		30	0	0				Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to William and Jane Dudley
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black		7	0	0		Pat's eldest child		Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to Charlotte Ballard
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black		25	0	0		valued with mother Pat		Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to Henrietta Ballard
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black		25	0	0		valued with youngest child		Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to Henrietta Ballard
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	man	black		47	0	0				Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to widow Jane
Lot 13	1741	Mar	16	Whitehall	Whitehall	enslaved	male	man	black		30	0	0				Ballard, Robert	WI (19) 36-7	assigned to Charlotte Ballard
Lot 13	1741			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							boarded with mother Pat	Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	boarded by guardian Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1741			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	one of slaves hired out by Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1741			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	one of slaves hired out by Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1741			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	treated by a doctor
Lot 13	1741			Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black							boarded with youngest child	Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	boarded by guardian Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1742	Aug	17	Brunswick	Brunswick	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	ordered to be sold by Gwyn Read

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 13	1742	Aug	17	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	ordered to be sold by Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1742			Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	sold by York County sheriff
Lot 13	1743			Brunswick	Brunswick	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	boarded by guardian Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1743			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black							Pat's youngest child	Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	boarded by guardian Gwyn Read
Lot 13	1743			Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	GA (1) 38-9	payment of £ 21.8.0 received for Pat
Lot 13	1745	Jan	11	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	boy	black		25	0	0				Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	division of estate of James Hubbard
Lot 13	1745	Jan	11	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black		16	10	0				Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	division of estate of James Hubbard
Lot 13	1747	Mar	16	Belinda	Belinda	enslaved	female	woman	black		50	0	0		valued with child Betty		Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	Matthew Hubbard inventory
Lot 13	1747	Mar	16	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black		50	0	0		valued with mother Belinda		Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	Matthew Hubbard inventory
Lot 13	1747	Mar	16	David	David	enslaved	male	young fellow	black		35	0	0				Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	Matthew Hubbard inventory
Lot 13	1747	Mar	16	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	young girl	black		27	0	0				Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	Matthew Hubbard inventory
Lot 13	1747	Mar	16	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black		40	0	0				Hubbard, Matthew	WI (19) 341-2	Matthew Hubbard inventory
Lot 13	1753	Sep	17	Belinda	Belinda	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dixon, Nicholas	JO (2) 303	not listed as a tithe
Lot 13	1767	Sep	3	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Dixon, Nicholas	V/G --3 Sep 1767	one of Dixon's "house servants" for sale
Lot 13	1768	Jun	2	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Dixon, Nicholas	V/G --2 Jun 1768	one of Dixon's "house servants" for sale
Lot 13	1778	Jun	22	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Robinson, Editha	Loyalist Claim	included slave in her Loyalist Claim
Lot 13	1787			Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Robert	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 15	1719	Nov	16	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Trotter, John	OW (15) 501	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name— Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value— Tobacco	Value— Pounds	Value— Shillings	Value— Pence	Value— Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 15	1723	Sep	16	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Trotter, John	OW (16) 231	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 15	1744	Mar	19	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	woman	black		30	0	0				Burt, Matthew	WI (19) 271-2	division of estate of Moody Burt
Lot 15	1745	Aug	19	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	old wench	black		8	10	0				Trotter, John	WI (20) 34- 6	John Trotter inventory
Lot 15	1745	Aug	19	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	young wench	black		35	0	0				Trotter, John	WI (20) 34- 6	John Trotter inventory
Lot 15	1746	Feb	17	Old Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	old	black								Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Thomas Trotter
Lot 15	1746	Feb	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Trotter, John	WI (20) 179-80	assigned to Thomas Trotter
Lot 15	1751	Jul	15	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Burt, Matthew	JO (1) 434	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 19	1769	Nov	18	James	James	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dudley, William	Deeds (8) 29	from father-in-law John Shield
Lot 19	1769	Nov	18	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Dudley, William	Deeds (8) 29	from father-in-law John Shield
Lot 19	1769	Nov	18	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dudley, William	Deeds (8) 29	from father-in-law John Shield
Lot 19	1769	Nov	18	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dudley, William	Deeds (8) 29	from father-in-law John Shield
Lot 19	1769	Nov	18	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dudley, William	Deeds (8) 29	from father-in-law John Shield
Lot 19	1771	Apr	27	James	James	enslaved	male	man	black		20	0	0				Dudley, William	WI (22) 27- 9	William Dudley inventory
Lot 19	1771	Apr	27	James	James	enslaved	male	boy	black		50	0	0				Dudley, William	WI (22) 27- 9	William Dudley inventory
Lot 19	1771	Apr	27	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	girl	black		30	0	0				Dudley, William	WI (22) 27- 9	William Dudley inventory
Lot 19	1771	Apr	27	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	boy	black		25	0	0				Dudley, William	WI (22) 27- 9	William Dudley inventory
Lot 19	1771	Apr	27	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black		45	0	0				Dudley, William	WI (22) 27- 9	William Dudley inventory
Lot 19	1771	Apr	27	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	woman	black		45	0	0				Dudley, William	WI (22) 27- 9	William Dudley inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 19?	1746	May	26	Barbary	Barbary	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Harwood, William	DAB (5) 174-6	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 19?	1746	May	26	Bess	Bess	enslaved	female	woman	black								Harwood, William	DAB (5) 174-6	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 20	1753	Sep	18	Spurlock, John Whitloe	Spurlock, John Whitlow	free	male	boy	mulatto								Richardson, John	JO (2) 320	apprenticed to Richardson
Lot 20	1762	Jul	6	Collin	Colin	enslaved	male	boy	black		50	0	0				Mills, James	WI (21) 113-5	James Mills inventory
Lot 20	1762	Jul	6	David	David	enslaved	male	boy	black		48	0	0				Mills, James	WI (21) 113-5	James Mills inventory
Lot 20	1762	Jul	6	James	James	enslaved	male	man	black		60	0	0				Mills, James	WI (21) 113-5	James Mills inventory
Lot 20	1762	Jul	6	Menivah	Menivah	enslaved	female	wench	black		45	0	0				Mills, James	WI (21) 113-5	James Mills inventory
Lot 20	1762	Jul	6	Noate	Noate	enslaved	female	wench	black		20	0	0				Mills, James	WI (21) 113-5	James Mills inventory
Lot 20	1762	Jul	6	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	child	black		15	0	0				Mills, James	WI (21) 113-5	James Mills inventory
Lot 20	1774	Nov	21	Collin	Colin	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Mills, Hannah	OB (4) 65	not listed as a tithe
Lot 20	1774	Nov	21	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Mills, Hannah	OB (4) 65	not listed as a tithe
Lot 20	1774	Nov	21	Nate	Nate	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Mills, Hannah	OB (4) 65	not listed as a tithe; possibly Noate
Lot 21	1736	Jun	21	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Jackson, Robert	WI (18) 292	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 21	1748	Dec	8	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Jackson, Robert	DAB (5) 287-8	sale of Sarah to be confirmed
Lot 21	1751	Sep	13	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Jackson, Robert	VG--19 Sep 1751	former owner of Dick
Lot 24	1756	Aug	27	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Battard or Battery, Captain	VG--27 Aug 1756	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1770	Aug	2	William Florence	William Florence	enslaved	male	16 year old boy	black								Watts, William of Pr Edward	VG--2 Aug 1770	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1770	Jul	19	William Florence	William Florence	enslaved	male	16 year old boy	black								Watts, William of Pr Edward	VG--19 Jul 1770	held in York County Jail

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 24	1770	Nov	8	Windsor	William Florence	enslaved	male	16 year old boy	black								Watts, William of Pr Edward	VG--8 Nov 1770	broke out of York County Jail
Lot 24	1771	Jul	18	Will	Will	enslaved	male	young fellow	black								Custis, John Parke	VG--18 Jul 1771	broke out of York County Jail
Lot 24	1771	Mar	28	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								unknown	VG--28 Mar 1771	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1771	Mar	14	Windsor	William Florence	enslaved	male	lad	black								Watts, William of Pr Edward	VG--14 Mar 1771	broke out of York County Jail
Lot 24	1771	Nov	7	Windsor	William Florence	enslaved	male	lad	black								Watts, William of Pr Edward	VG--7 Nov 1771	broke out of York County Jail
Lot 24	1772	Aug	13	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	man	black								Taylor, John	VG--13 Aug 1772	held in York County Jail; owner of Southampton Co
Lot 24	1772	Dec	24	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Walker, Capt Robert of CCC	VG--24 Dec 1772	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1772	Nov	12	Lewy	Lewy	enslaved	male	man	black								Baker, John Estate of SC	VG--12 Nov 1772	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1772	Sep	10	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								unknown	VG--10 Sep 1772	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1772	Sep	10	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								unknown	VG--10 Sep 1772	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1773	Sep	30	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, John of Baltimore	VG--30 Sep 1773	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1773	Sep	30	James	James	enslaved	male	man	black								Purier, John Junior	VG--30 Sep 1773	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1773	Sep	30	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								unknown	VG--30 Sep 1773	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1774	Mar	24	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	man	black								Binford, Peter of Pr George	VG--24 Mar 1774	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1774	Nov	17	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	16 or 17 year old boy	mulatto								Bland, John of Pr George	VG--17 Nov 1774	broke out of York County Jail
Lot 24	1774	Oct	6	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	young woman	mulatto								Hudner, John of Fauquier Co	VG--6 Oct 1774	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1775	Aug	25	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black								Gilchrist, Robt of Port Royal	VG--25 Aug 1775	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1775	Aug	25	Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	man	black								ran from Governor's Palace	VG--25 Aug 1775	held in York County Jail

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 24	1775	Jul	7	John Thompson	John Thompson	enslaved	male	lad	black								Hack, William of Accomack	VG--7 Jul 1775	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1775	Jul	7	Peter Weeks	Peter Weeks	enslaved	male	lad	mulatto								Parker, John of Accomack	VG--7 Jul 1775	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1782	Aug	31	Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	young fellow	black								Boys, William of Surry	VG/WA -- 31 Aug 82	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1783	Jul	5	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	fellow	mulatto								Fitzhugh, Geo of King George	VG/WA --5 Jul 83	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1785	Nov	5	George	George	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Mason, David of Sussex Co	VG/WA --5 Nov 85	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1785	Nov	5	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black								M'Clary, James of Augusta	VG/WA --5 Nov 85	held in York County Jail
Lot 24	1788	Dec	4	David	David	enslaved	male	not given	black								Cocke, Tiney of Powhatan County	VG/WA --4 Dec 88	
Lot 25	1724	Sep	21	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	11 year old girl	black								Wills, Robert	OW (16) 302	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 25	1725	Jun	21	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	15 year old boy	black								Wills, Robert	OW (16) 342	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 25	1728	Jul	15	Montrose	Montrose	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Wills, Robert	OW (16) 535	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 25	1746	Nov	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Mitchell, James	WI (19) 471	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 25	1772	Jul	20	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black			60	0	0			Mitchell, James	WI (22) 104-6	James Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1772	Jul	20	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black			55	0	0			Mitchell, James	WI (22) 104-6	James Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1772	Jul	20	Jeane	Jane	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Mitchell, James	WI (22) 104-6	James Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1772	Jul	20	Lynn	Lynn	enslaved	male	boy	black			30	0	0			Mitchell, James	WI (22) 104-6	James Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1772	Jul	20	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	man	black			75	0	0			Mitchell, James	WI (22) 104-6	James Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1772	Jul	20	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	girl	black			50	0	0			Mitchell, James	WI (22) 104-6	James Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1780	Jan	14	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black								Mitchell, Janet	WI (22) 560	legacy to son Stephen

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 25	1780	Jan	14	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Mitchell, Janet	WI (22) 560	legacy to son Stephen
Lot 25	1780	Jan	14	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	not given	black								Mitchell, Janet	WI (22) 560	legacy to son Stephen
Lot 25	1780	Jan	14	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	not given	black								Mitchell, Janet	WI (22) 560	legacy to son Stephen
Lot 25	1780	Jan	14	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	not given	black								Mitchell, Janet	WI (22) 560	legacy to son Stephen
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black			30	0	0			Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	woman	black			5	0	0			Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Lenn	Lynn	enslaved	male	man	black			70	0	0			Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Lott	Lott	enslaved	male	not given	black			30	0	0			Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black			65	0	0		valued with mother Rose	Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	man	black			60	0	0			Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1783	May	19	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	woman	black			65	0	0		valued with unnamed child	Mitchell, Janet	WI (23) 16	Janet Mitchell inventory
Lot 25	1790	Jun	21	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Lawrence	WI (23) 203-11	hired from estate of John Moss
Lot 25	1790	Jun	21	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Lawrence	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 27	1726	Aug	15	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	enslaved	male	5 year old boy	black								McKindo, James	OW (16) 402	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 27	1727	Jul	17	Glasgow	Glasgow	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								McKindo, James	OW (16) 466	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 27	1731	Jul	19	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	enslaved	male	boy	black			14	0	0			McKindo, James	OW (17) 204-7	James McKindo inventory
Lot 27	1731	Jul	19	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			McKindo, James	OW (17) 204-7	James McKindo inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 27	1784	Jun	19	Casiah	Casiah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Mitchell, Stephen	Deeds (6) 213-4	"in the service" of Mitchell
Lot 27	1784	Jun	19	Casiah	Casiah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Mitchell, Alexander	Deeds (6) 213-4	deed of gift from Charles Grymes
Lot 27	1786			Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Mitchell, Stephen	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 27	1789			Old Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	old	black								Mitchell, Stephen	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 28	1734	Jun	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	11 year old girl	black								Buckler, John	WI (18) 120	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 28	1741	Jan	22	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							mortgaged with mother	Buckler, John	DAB (5) 11-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 28	1741	Jan	22	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black							mortgaged with child	Buckler, John	DAB (5) 11-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 28?	1751	Jan	21	Elias	Elias	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Buckler, Mary	DAB (5) 419-20	sold to Richard Coventon
Lot 28?	1753	Mar	19	Monimia	Monimia	enslaved	female	9 year old girl	black								Buckler, Mary	JO (2) 191	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 29	1719	Dec	18	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Roberts, John	OW (15) 560	legacy to daughter Elizabeth
Lot 29	1719	Dec	18	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black								Roberts, John	OW (15) 560	legacy to wife Elizabeth
Lot 29	1719	Dec	18	Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	man	black								Roberts, John	OW (15) 560	legacy to son John Roberts
Lot 29	1720	Dec	17	Dublin	Dublin	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Taylor, Walter	WI (18) 79	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 29	1720	Mar	22	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black			25	0	0			Roberts, John	OW (15) 609-10	John Roberts inventory
Lot 29	1720	Mar	22	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black			35	0	0			Roberts, John	OW (15) 609-10	John Roberts inventory
Lot 29	1724	Aug	17	William	William	enslaved	male	4 year old boy	black								Robins, Thomas	OW (16) 294	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 30	1715	Jul	7	Guy	Guy	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Edward	OW (14) 443	broke into Richard Cary's house
Lot 30	1715	Sep	10	Guy	Guy	enslaved	male	man	black			45	0	0			Powers, Edward	OW (14) 443	ordered to be hanged

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1715	Sep	10	Guy	Guy	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Edward	OW (14) 443	pled guilty to charge
Lot 30	1715	Sep	16	Guy	Guy	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Edward	OW (14) 453	pardoned by Governor Spotswood
Lot 30	1719	Aug	17	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	OW (15) 472	
Lot 30	1719	Aug	17	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	OW (15) 472	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 30	1730	May	18	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	OW (17) 64	sued William Adams for beating Kate
Lot 30	1730	May	18	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	OW (17) 74	runaway taken up over 10 miles away
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	blind Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Mariah	Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to grand daughter Mary Buckler
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Maria	Maria	enslaved	male	man	black							mother of girl Frank	Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody
Lot 30	1733	Feb	18	Will	Will	enslaved	male	boy	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 35	legacy to son Ishmael Moody

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1733	Oct	15	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	man	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 335-6	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1733	Oct	15	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 335-6	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1733	Oct	15	Maria	Maria	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 335-6	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1733	Oct	15	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 335-6	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	blind Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Maria	Maria	enslaved	male	man	black							mother of girl Frank	Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1733	Sep	15	Will	Will	enslaved	male	boy	black								Powers, Elizabeth Moody	WI (18) 70	Elizabeth Moody Powers inventory
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	man	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Maria	Maria	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1739	Dec	3	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Moody, Ishmael	DAB (4) 600-2	mortgaged to Philip Lightfoot
Lot 30	1742	Jun	2	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Ishmael	WI (19) 102	guilty of accessory; pled benefit of clergy
Lot 30	1742	Jun	2	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Ishmael	WI (19) 102	pled not guilty to theft with Quash
Lot 30	1746	Mar	17	Elias	Elias	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Moody, Ishmael	WI (19) 418	gift to niece Mary Buckler
Lot 30	1746	Nov	17	Damon	Damon	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Moody, Ishmael	WI (19) 473	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Billinder	Belinda	enslaved	female	girl	black			28	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Damon	Damon	enslaved	male	boy	black			40	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black			20	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black			35	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			50	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Jonathan	Jonathan	enslaved	male	boy	black			16	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Mireah	Maria	enslaved	female	woman	black			35	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black			35	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Sall	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory
Lot 30	1749	Jan	16	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			Moody, Ishmael	WI (20) 134-8	Ishmael Moody inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1750	Jun	18	Damon	Damon	enslaved	male	boy	black								Moody, Mary	WI (20) 179	sold to help pay debts
Lot 30	1750	Jun	18	Jonathan	Jonatban	enslaved	male	boy	black								Moody, Mary	WI (20) 179	sold to help pay debts
Lot 30	1750	Jun	18	Nan	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Mary	WI (20) 179	sold to help pay debts
Lot 30	1750	Jun	18	Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	boy	black								Moody, Mary	WI (20) 179	sold to help pay debts
Lot 30	1759	May	15	Sall	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moody, Mary	Deeds (6) 220-1	mortgaged to David Jameson
Lot 30	1767	Aug	17	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black		5	0	0				Moody, Mary	WI (21) 357-8	Mary Moody inventory
Lot 30	1767	Jun	17	Mira	Mira	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Sall	Moody, Edward	Deeds (7) 306-7	sold to David Jameson
Lot 30	1767	Jun	17	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Sall	Moody, Edward	Deeds (7) 306-7	sold to David Jameson
Lot 30	1767	Jun	17	Sall	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Polly and Mira	Moody, Edward	Deeds (7) 306-7	sold to David Jameson
Lot 30	1772	Oct	23	Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbons, John	WI (22) 136-8	legacy to grand daughter Mary
Lot 30	1772	Oct	23	Bridget	Bridget	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbons, John	WI (22) 136-8	to be sold by executors
Lot 30	1772	Oct	23	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbons, John	WI (22) 136-8	legacy to wife Mary "forever"
Lot 30	1772	Oct	23	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbons, John	WI (22) 136-8	legacy to daughter Sarah
Lot 30	1772	Oct	23	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbons, John	WI (22) 136-8	legacy to daughter Ann
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Aubrey	Aubrey	enslaved	female	girl	black		15	0	0				Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Bridget	Bridget	enslaved	female	girl	black		30	0	0				Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black		40	0	0				Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black		60	0	0				Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			60	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	girl	black			10	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	man	black			75	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	woman	black			50	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Maria	Maria	enslaved	female	woman	black			5	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Orange	Orange	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	girl	black			30	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Southwell	Southwell	enslaved	male	man	black			65	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 30	1773	Mar	9	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	girl	black			60	0	0			Gibbons, John	WI (22) 158-9	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 31	1716	Dec	14	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black			40	0	0			Brooks, Elizabeth	OW (15) 86-9	legacy to son John Brooks
Lot 31	1718	Jan	30	Bess	Bess	enslaved	female	woman	black			40	0	0		valued with unnamed child	Elmsely, Andrew	OW (15) 206-8	Andrew Elmsely inventory
Lot 31	1718	Jan	30	Guy	Guy	enslaved	male	man	black			35	0	0			Elmsely, Andrew	OW (15) 206-8	Andrew Elmsely inventory
Lot 31	1718	Jan	30	Jean	Jeane	enslaved	female	girl	black			25	0	0			Elmsely, Andrew	OW (15) 206-8	Andrew Elmsely inventory
Lot 31	1718	Jan	30	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black			40	0	0		valued with mother Bess	Elmsely, Andrew	OW (15) 206-8	Andrew Elmsely inventory
Lot 31	1735	Aug	18	Louther	Louther	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Nelson, President William	WI (18) 215	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 31	1738	May	15	Maria	Maria	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	WI (18) 412	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 31	1760	Sep	15	Jackson, Sarah	Jackson, Sarah	free	female	girl	mulatto								Maitland, Alexander	JO (3) 180	apprenticed to Maitland
Lot 31	1776	Feb	18	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black								Stevenson, William	WI (22) 393-4	legacy to daughter Jane

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 31	1776	Feb	18	Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	not given	black								Stevenson, William	WI (22) 393-4	legacy to son William
Lot 31	1777	Aug	29	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman							Reynolds, William	VG --29 Aug 1777	to be sold on 9 September
Lot 31	1777	Aug	29	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman							Reynolds, William	VG --29 Aug 1777	to be sold on 9 September
Lot 31	1777	Aug	29	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman							Reynolds, William	VG --29 Aug 1777	to be sold on 9 September
Lot 31	1795	Mar	1	Colin	Colin	enslaved	male	man	black								Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 455	to be sold
Lot 31	1795	Mar	1	Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	man	black								Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 455	to be sold
Lot 31	1795	Mar	1	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 455	to be sold
Lot 31	1795	Mar	1	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 455	to be sold
Lot 31	1796	Jul	10	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	not given	black								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 218-9	to be sold to raise money
Lot 31	1796	Jul	10	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 218-9	to be sold to raise money
Lot 31	1796	Jul	10	James	James	enslaved	male	not given	black								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 218-9	to be sold to raise money
Lot 31	1796	Jul	10	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	not given	black								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 218-9	to be sold to raise money
Lot 31	1796	Jul	1	Scilla	Scilla	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 221	conveyed to Hugh Nelson Junior
Lot 31	1796	Jul	10	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	not given	black								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 218-9	to be sold to raise money
Lot 31	1796	Jul	10	Tenah	Tenah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Reynolds, William	Deeds (7) 218-9	to be sold to raise money
Lot 31	1796	May	13	Colin	Colin	enslaved	male	man	black			45	0	0			Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 476-8	John Conrad Ginter inventory
Lot 31	1796	May	13	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0			Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 476-8	John Conrad Ginter inventory
Lot 31	1796	May	13	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	woman	black			35	0	0			Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 476-8	John Conrad Ginter inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 31	1796	May	13	Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	man	black			60	0	0			Ginter, John Conrad	WI (23) 476-8	John Conrad Ginter inventory
Lot 31	1800	Feb	28	Scilla	Scilla	free	female	woman	mulatto								Reynolds, William	WI (23) 605	received legacy of \$20; known as Scilla Matthews
Lot 31	1800	Jun	17	Becky	Becky	enslaved	female	not given	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (23) 561	received legacy of \$5; left to siblings
Lot 31	1800	Jun	17	Carroline	Caroline	enslaved	female	not given	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (23) 561	received legacy of \$1; left to siblings
Lot 31	1800	Jun	17	Cesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (23) 561	received legacy of \$5; left to siblings
Lot 31	1800	Jun	17	Sallar	Sally	enslaved	female	not given	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (23) 561	received legacy of \$10; left to siblings
Lot 31	1809	May	20	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	man	black								Ginter, Martha Christina	WI (23) 776	to be sold to master of his choice
Lot 31	1809	May	20	John	John	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ginter, Martha Christina	WI (23) 776	freed and given money to leave state
Lot 31	1809	May	20	Sucky	Sukey	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ginter, Martha Christina	WI (23) 776	freed and given money to leave state
Lot 31	1811	Jan	7	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	man	black								Ginter, Martha Christina	WI (10) 33- 6	sold to Peyton Southall
Lot 31	1811	Jan	7	John	John	enslaved	male	small boy	black								Ginter, Martha Christina	WI (10) 33- 6	sold to Nathaniel Taylor
Lot 31	1811	Jan	7	Sucky	Sukey	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Ginter, Martha Christina	WI (10) 33- 6	sold to Nathaniel Young
Lot 32	1752	May	18	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	child	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (20) 256-7	legacy from father Abraham Archer
Lot 32	1752	May	18	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	child	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (20) 256-7	legacy from father Abraham Archer
Lot 32	1761	Nov	16	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	JO (3) 298- 9	not listed as a tithe
Lot 32	1783	Oct	9	Debtford	Deptford	enslaved	male	not given	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (23) 34	legacy to children
Lot 32	1783	Oct	9	Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (23) 34	legacy to children
Lot 32	1783	Oct	9	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (23) 34	legacy to children

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 32	1783	Oct	9	James	James	enslaved	male	not given	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (23) 34	legacy to children
Lot 32	1783	Oct	9	Rachell	Rachel	enslaved	female	not given	black								Lester, Sarah Archer	WI (23) 34	legacy to children
Lot 32	1785			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Thomas	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 32	1786			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Thomas	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 33	1728	Jan	15	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Nisbett, Joseph	OW (16) 500	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 33	1728	Jan	15	Shields	Shields	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Nisbett, Joseph	OW (16) 500	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 33	1762	Jun	24	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black		18	0	0				Nisbett, Joseph	WI (21) 108-9	Joseph Nisbett inventory
Lot 33	1765	Aug	19	Bess	Betty	enslaved	female	wench	black								Nisbett, Joseph	WI (21) 238-41	purchased by Thomas Gibbs
Lot 33	1792	Nov	12	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gibbs, Thomas	Deeds (7) 73-4	sold to Ann Nisbett
Lot 33	1792	Nov	12	James	James	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gibbs, Thomas	Deeds (7) 73-4	sold to Ann Nisbett
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black		25	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black		75	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones; appraised with two other men
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black		75	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones; appraised with two other men
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black		75	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones; appraised with two other men
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black		40	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones; appraised with two other young slaves
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black		40	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones; appraised with two other young slaves
Lot 35	1692	Aug	24	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black		40	0	0				Fouace, Mary Jones	DOW (9) 165-7	inherited from 1st husband Edward Jones; appraised with two other young slaves
Lot 35	1692	Nov	25	Nan	Nan	enslaved	female	not given	black								Fouace, Stephen	DOW (9) 187	purchased from Nathaniel Bacon

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 35	1694	Nov	12	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	7 year old girl	black								Fouace, Stephen	DOW (10) 51	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 35	1699	May	24	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	man	black								Fouace, Stephen	DOW (11) 164-5	illegally gave tobacco to Robert Rickman
Lot 35	1712	Feb	18	Nick	Nick	enslaved	male	old	black								Fouace, Stephen	OW (14) 131	to be set levy free
Lot 35	1712	Sep	26	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black		28	0	0		valued with child	Tillyard, Arthur	OW (14) 232-3	Arthur Tillyard inventory	
Lot 35	1712	Sep	26	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black		27	0	0		valued with child Shu	Tillyard, Arthur	OW (14) 232-3	Arthur Tillyard inventory	
Lot 35	1712	Sep	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black		28	0	0		valued with mother	Tillyard, Arthur	OW (14) 232-3	Arthur Tillyard inventory	
Lot 35	1712	Sep	26	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black		28	0	0			Tillyard, Arthur	OW (14) 232-3	Arthur Tillyard inventory	
Lot 35	1712	Sep	26	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black		28	0	0			Tillyard, Arthur	OW (14) 232-3	Arthur Tillyard inventory	
Lot 35	1712	Sep	26	Shu	Shu	enslaved	not given	child	black		27	0	0		valued with mother	Tillyard, Arthur	OW (14) 232-3	Arthur Tillyard inventory	
Lot 35	1716	Jan	16	Isabel	Isabel	enslaved	female	tithable	black								Goodwin, Benjamin	OW (14) 472	to be added to list of tithes
Lot 35	1716	Jul	16	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Goodwin, Benjamin	OW (14) 472	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 35	1716	Jul	16	Nan	Nan	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Goodwin, Benjamin	OW (14) 472	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Joan	Joan	enslaved	female	girl	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Mary Ann	Mary Ann	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1750	May	21	Hebe	Hebe	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Francis	WI (20) 177-8	Francis Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1753	Jun	18	Fielding, William	Fielding, William	free	male	boy	mulatto	indentured servant						son of Eleanor Fielding	Camm, John	JO (2) 232	bound out by Yorkhampton Parish churchwardens
Lot 35	1756	Aug	2	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 409-10	legacy to daughter-in-law Mary Fontaine
Lot 35	1756	Aug	2	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 409-10	legacy to son John Fontaine
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	woman	black		50	0	0		valued with son Cyrus	Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	girl	black		18	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black		35	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	boy	black		15	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	boy	black		26	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Cyrus	Cyrus	enslaved	male	child	black		50	0	0		valued with mother Alice	Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	boy	black		15	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	boy	black		15	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black		12	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	boy	black		28	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Hebe	Hebe	enslaved	female	woman	black			20	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black			28	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	boy	black			28	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Joan	Joan	enslaved	female	girl	black			20	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Joan	Joan	enslaved	female	girl	black			28	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Joan	Joan	enslaved	female	girl	black			30	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0		valued with child Robin	Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black			20	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Mary Ann	Moll	enslaved	female	woman	black			35	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Moses	Moses	enslaved	male	boy	black			12	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	boy	black			30	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Robin	Robin	enslaved	not given	child	black			45	0	0		valued with mother Kate	Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	young man	black			40	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black			35	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1756	Nov	11	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black			28	0	0			Fontaine, Susannah	WI (20) 411-2	Susannah Fontaine inventory
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51- 2	given to James Maury Fontaine
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	not given	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51- 2	given to Philip Moody

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	given to Philip Moody
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	given to Philip Moody
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Joanna	Joan	enslaved	female	not given	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	given to Philip Moody
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to [tom] Ince for £ 4.10.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to Charles Withington for £ 2.10.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to Henry Bryan for £ [blank]
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to John Bell for £ 5.10.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to John Camm for £ 8.0.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to John Hyde for £ 2.10.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to John Wormely for £ 2.10.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	hired to Samuel Hill for £ 0.18.0
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	sold for £ 30
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	sold for £ 60
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	sold for £ 55
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Sigh	Sigh	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	given to Philip Moody
Lot 35	1761	Mar	16	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black								Fontaine, Susannah	WI (21) 51-2	sold for £ 34
Lot 35	1768	Aug		George	George	enslaved	male	man	black								Camm, John	VG --8 Sep 1768	runaway slave; 2nd ad on 22 Sep 1768
Lot 35	1769	Aug	21	Patrick	Patrick	enslaved	male	not given	black								Camm, John	GA (1) 408	hired from estate of William G. Baptist

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black			800	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	Daniel	Dane	enslaved	male	man	black			800	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	man	black			800	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black			200	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			500	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	woman	black			300	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	Judith	Judith	enslaved	female	woman	black			500	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black			2000	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory; appraised with three other young slaves
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black			2000	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory; appraised with three other young slaves
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black			2000	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory; appraised with three other young slaves
Lot 35	1779	Feb	15	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	young	black			2000	0	0			Camm, John	WI (22) 442-5	John Camm inventory; appraised with three other young slaves
Lot 36	1746	Aug		Boomy	Boomy	enslaved	male	man	black								Lightfoot, William	VG--14 Aug 1746	runaway slave
Lot 36	1753	Jul	16	Fryday	Friday	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, William	JO (2) 261	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 36	1753	Jul	16	Robinson Cruso	Robinson Cruso	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Lightfoot, William	JO (2) 261	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 37	1697	Sep	24	Benty	Benty	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Mountfort, Thomas	DOW (10) 466	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 37	1697	Sep	24	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	6 year old boy	black								Mountfort, Thomas	DOW (10) 466	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 37	1702	Mar	24	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	tithable	black								Mountfort, Thomas	DOW (11) 566	not listed as a tithe
Lot 37	1708	Mar	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Mountfort, Thomas	DOW (13) 135	purchased at sale of John Hunt's estate

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 37	1752	Aug	14	York	York	enslaved	male	14 or 15 year old boy	black								Powell, Seymour	VG--14 Aug 1752	runaway; purchased that summer
Lot 37	1766	Mar	12	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Powell, Seymour	Order Book p. 44	accused of breaking and entering
Lot 37	1766	Mar	12	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Powell, Seymour	Order Book p. 44	charges dismissed; 39 lashes on back
Lot 37	1776	Jan	6	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 534-5	one of ten slaves left to Jane Powell
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Celia	Celia	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Dinah	Dinah	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Emanuel	Emanuel	enslaved	male	not given	black			60	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black			100	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black			30	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black			70	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Kitty	Kitty	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	not given	black			25	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Pegg	Pegg	enslaved	female	not given	black			50	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Sall	Sall	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 37	1782	Oct		Sharper	Sharper	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Powell, Seymour	WI (22) 546-8	Seymour Powell inventory
Lot 39	1716	May	21	Sexton	Sexton	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Bickerdite, Arthur	OW (14) 502	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 39	1781			Pool	Pool	enslaved	male	30 year old man	black			100	0	0			Mitchell, William	Claims for Losses	
Lot 39	1781			Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	2 year old boy	black			10	0	0			Mitchell, William	Claims for Losses	
Lot 42	1703	Apr	7	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Pate, Thomas	DOW (12) 151	given freedom as promised
Lot 42	1703	Dec	24	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Pate, Thomas	DOW (12) 169	appeared in court to secure freedom
Lot 42	1703	Nov	2	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black			35	0	0			Pate, Thomas	DOW (12) 149	Thomas Pate inventory
Lot 42	1704	Jan	24	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Pate, Thomas	DOW (12) 174	discharged from slavery
Lot 42	1706	Oct	7	Marea	Maria	enslaved	female	woman	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 25	received legacy of £ 5 from master
Lot 42	1706	Oct	7	Quod	Quod	enslaved	male	man	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 25	received legacy of £ 5 from master
Lot 42	1708	Mar	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 135	sold to John Breet for £ 12.10.0
Lot 42	1708	Mar	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 135	sold to John Breet for £ 16.0.0
Lot 42	1708	Mar	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 135	sold to John Martin for £ 14.0.0
Lot 42	1708	Mar	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 135	sold to Thomas Mountfort for £ 16.0.0
Lot 42	1708	Mar	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 135	sold to William Buckner for £ 3.0.0
Lot 42	1708	Mar	4	Quoad	Quod	enslaved	male	man	black								Hunt, John	DOW (13) 135	received pair of shoes
Lot 42	1760	Nov	17	Pollipas	Pollipas	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Matthews, Patrick	JO (3) 186	not listed as a tithe
Lot 42	1762	Nov	15	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Matthews, Ann	JO (2) 450	not listed as a tithe
Lot 42	1772	Jan	23	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Matthews, Patrick	VG--23 Jan 1772	announcement of 8 slaves to be sold on 1 February 1772
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	small child	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Dublin	Dublin	enslaved	male	man	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	old man	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Lender	Lender	enslaved	female	woman	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	small child	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	small child	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	woman	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1772	Sep	21	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Matthews, Patrick	WI (22) 122	inventoried after death of Ann Matthews
Lot 42	1785	Jul	19	Hern, Francis	Hern, Francis	free	male	not given	mulatto	apprentice							Tyrie, James	Deeds (6) 274	apprenticed to James Tyrie cabinetmaker
Lot 42	1785	Nov	1	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Tyrie, James	Deeds (6) 304	mortgaged to John McClary
Lot 42	1785			Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black								Tyrie, James	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 42	1786	Apr	27	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	child	black		60	0	0		valued with mother Milly	Tyrie, James	WI (23) 120-1	James Tyrie inventory	
Lot 42	1786	Apr	27	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black		40	0	0			Tyrie, James	WI (23) 120-1	James Tyrie inventory	
Lot 42	1786	Apr	27	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black		25	0	0			Tyrie, James	WI (23) 120-1	James Tyrie inventory	
Lot 42	1786	Apr	27	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	woman	black		60	0	0		valued with child Ben	Tyrie, James	WI (23) 120-1	James Tyrie inventory	
Lot 42	1786	Apr	27	Prince	Prince	enslaved	male	not given	black		20	0	0			Tyrie, James	WI (23) 120-1	James Tyrie inventory	
Lot 42?	1745	Jan	11	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	old woman	black		20	0	0			Digges, Dudley	WI (19) 341-2	estate division of father in law James Hubbard	
Lot 42?	1745	Jan	11	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	girl	black		29	0	0			Digges, Dudley	WI (19) 341-2	estate division of father in law James Hubbard	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 42?	1745	Jan	11	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	boy	black			10	0	0			Digges, Dudley	WI (19) 341-2	estate division of father in law James Hubbard
Lot 43	1763	Sep	19	America	America	enslaved	male	man	black								Ambler, Richard	JO (4) 88-9	accused of breaking and entering
Lot 43	1763	Sep	19	America	America	enslaved	male	man	black								Ambler, Richard	JO (4) 88-9	found guilty of felony but not of burglary
Lot 43	1763	Sep	19	America	America	enslaved	male	man	black								Ambler, Richard	JO (4) 88-9	pled benefit of clergy--left hand burned and 39 lashes on his back
Lot 43	1766			Abel	Abel	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			America	America	enslaved	male	man	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black							son of Sharper	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	boy	black							Peg's boy	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to grandsons Edward and John
Lot 43	1766			Genney	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			George	George	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin
Lot 43	1766			George	George	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin; "at York Town"
Lot 43	1766			Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black							one of "old Ediths two Girles"	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin
Lot 43	1766			Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin
Lot 43	1766			Guy	Guy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin; "at York Town"
Lot 43	1766			Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	child	black							Peg's youngest child	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to grand daughters Sally and Molly
Lot 43	1766			James	James	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Jerry	Jerry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			little Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to grandsons Edward and John

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 43	1766			Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to grandsons Edward and John
Lot 43	1766			Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin
Lot 43	1766			Old Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Sawney	Sawney	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to grandsons Edward and John
Lot 43	1766			Sharper	Sharper	enslaved	male	man	black	carpenter						father of Ben	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1766			Tamar	Tamar	enslaved	not given	child	black							Polly's child	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to grand daughters Sally and Molly
Lot 43	1766			Venis	Venus	enslaved	female	girl	black							one of "old Ediths two Girles"	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Jaquelin
Lot 43	1766			Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 278-82	legacy to son Edward
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Abell	Abel	enslaved	male	not given	black			100	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	America	America	enslaved	male	man	black			70	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Dan	Dan	enslaved	male	not given	black			25	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	child	black			120	0	0		valued with mother and two siblings	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	James	James	enslaved	male	not given	black			70	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Jerry	Jerry	enslaved	male	not given	black			20	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	little Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	boy	black			40	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Amhler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	little Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	boy	black			40	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black			80	0	0		valued with mother	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Patty	Patty	enslaved	female	not given	black			25	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	child	black			120	0	0		valued with mother and two siblings	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black			80	0	0		valued with youngest child	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	woman	black			120	0	0		valued with 3 children	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	not given	black			45	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Tamar	Tamar	enslaved	not given	child	black			120	0	0		valued with mother and two siblings	Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1767	Apr	22	Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Ambler, Richard	WI (21) 392-6	Richard Ambler inventory
Lot 43	1790	Jun	21	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Macaulay, Alexander	WI (23) 201-2	purchased from estate of Mary Philips
Lot 43	1790	Jun	21	Oliver	Oliver	enslaved	male	man	black								Macaulay, Alexander	WI (23) 201-2	purchased from estate of Mary Philips
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Amos	Amos	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Rachel	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Annie	Annie	enslaved	female	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Rachel	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Charles, Mary, Vine, and Pat	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Cate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Betty	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	George	George	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Sall	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Sukey	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Jack Daniel	Jack Daniel	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Jack the elder	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Jack the younger	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Jebun	Jebun	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Jupiter	Jupiter	enslaved	male	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Betty	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Rachel	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Pat	Pat	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Betty	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Phoebe	Phoebe	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Rachel	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Amos, Nancy, Phoebe, and Beck	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Sall	Sall	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Hannah	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Sam Hostler	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black	hostler							Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Hannah and Will	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Vine	Vine	enslaved	not given	child	black							child of Betty	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1797	Nov	15	Will	Will	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Sukey	Macaulay, Alexander	Deeds (7) 249-54	mortgaged to Griffin and Nelson
Lot 43	1752	Jun	1	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ambler, Richard	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Lot 43?	1710	Jun	24	Sibb	Sibb	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Andrews, John	OW (14) 16	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 43?	1717	Feb	18	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Haynes, Charles	OW (15) 81	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 44	1726	Nov	21	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Baker, Richard	OW (16) 415	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1743	Jun	20	Annabelle	Annabelle	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	WI (19) 193	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1743	Jun	20	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	11 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	WI (19) 193	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1749	Jun	19	Priscilla	Priscilla	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, President William	JO (1) 205	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1752	Jul	20	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	JO (2) 66	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1753	Jul	16	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	9 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	JO (2) 261	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1753	Sep	18	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, President William	JO (2) 322-3	guilty of felony; received 39 lashes
Lot 47	1760	Jun	16	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Nelson, President William	JO (3) 144	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1760	Jun	16	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Nelson, President William	JO (3) 144	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1760	Jun	16	Roger	Roger	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Nelson, President William	JO (3) 144	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1761	Jul	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, President William	<i>Eadith</i> Invoice	paid £ 108 for three enslaved women
Lot 47	1761	Sep	21	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	JO (3) 290	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1761	Sep	21	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Nelson, President William	JO (3) 290	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 47	1764	Jul	4	Bella	Bella	enslaved	female	woman	black		45	0	0				Nelson, President William	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Lot 47	1764	Jul	4	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black		50	0	0				Nelson, President William	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Lot 47	1764	Jul	4	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black		60	0	0				Nelson, President William	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Lot 47	1764	Jul	4	Jolly	Jolly	enslaved	not given	adult	black		60	0	0				Nelson, President William	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Lot 47	1764	Jul	4	Jupiter	Jupiter	enslaved	male	man	black		60	0	0				Nelson, President William	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Lot 47	1769	Aug	8	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered melon; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Lot 47	1769	Aug	8	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered yams; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Lot 47	1769	Jun	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered flowers; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Lot 47	1769	Jun	6	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	"man with the cart" given tip of £ 0.5.9
Lot 47	1769	Jun	14	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered fish; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Lot 47	1769	Jun	19	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	one of the servants who received tip of £ 3.0.0

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1769	Jun	19	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	one of the servants who received tip of £ 3.0.0
Lot 47	1769	Jun	20	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered fish; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Lot 47	1769	May	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered humming bird; received tip of £ 0.5.9
Lot 47	1769	May	8	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered sheep's head; received tip of £ 0.5.9
Lot 47	1769	Nov	6	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered a turkey; received tip of £ 0.5.0
Lot 47	1769	Oct	4	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	Palace Accounts	delivered fish & figs; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Lot 47	1772	Oct	6	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto							with unnamed children	Nelson, President William	WI (22) 132-6	legacy to son General Thomas Nelson
Lot 47	1772	Oct	6	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, President William	WI (22) 132-6	left "use of ten house servants" to wife Elizabeth
Lot 47	1772	Oct	6	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	mulatto							child of Aggy	Nelson, President William	WI (22) 132-6	legacy to son General Thomas Nelson
Lot 47	1772	Oct	6	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	mulatto							child of Hannah	Nelson, President William	WI (22) 132-6	legacy to son Hugh Nelson
Lot 47	1772	Oct	6	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto							with unnamed children	Nelson, President William	WI (22) 132-6	legacy to son Hugh Nelson
Lot 47	1783	Aug	9	Aherdeen	Aberdeen	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto							son of Barber Caesar and Aggy	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (6) 171	sold to father Barber Caesar for £ 50
Lot 47	1783	Aug	9	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto							mother of Aberdeen	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (6) 171	
Lot 47	1783	Aug	18	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto							mother of Aberdeen	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (6) 172	son emancipated by John Hope also known as Barber Caesar
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	received legacy of £ 5
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black	man							Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to brother Thomas
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	woman	black							with unnamed children	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Iris	Iris	enslaved	female	woman	black							with unnamed children	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black	man							Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 129	received legacy of £ 5 from Nathaniel Nelson
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Jem	Jem	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William; alias Jem B[jick
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Lidia	Lydia	enslaved	female	woman	black							with most of her children	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	little Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to hrother Hugh
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Melinda	Melinda	enslaved	female	child	black							eldest child of Peg the greater	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to brother Robert
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Mildred	Mildred	enslaved	female	child	black							eldest child of Lydia	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	legacy to brother William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Molly	Molly	enslaved	female	woman	black							with unnamed children	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	not given	not given	enslaved	female	children	black							children of Hagar	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	children	black							children of Iris	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	children	black							children of Lydia	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	children	black							children of Molly	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	children	black							children of Peg the greater	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	children	black							children of Sukey	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black							with unnamed children	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William
Lot 47	1786	Mar	18	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	woman	black							with unnamed children	Nelson, Nathaniel	WI (23) 129	to son William

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1788	Dec	26	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black	postillion							Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	to nephew William Nelson
Lot 47	1788	Dec	26	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black	postillion							Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	worked for Elizabeth Nelson
Lot 47	1788	Dec	26	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	in possession of Elizabeth Nelson
Lot 47	1788	Dec	26	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	to daughter Elizabeth Page
Lot 47	1793	Feb	26	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	WI (23) 504	to sons Hugh, Robert, and William
Lot 47	1793	Feb	26	Marcia	Marcia	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	WI (23) 504	to sons Hugh, Robert, and William
Lot 47	1793	Feb	26	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	woman	black							with unnamed children	Nelson, Elizabeth	WI (23) 504	to sons Hugh, Robert, and William
Lot 47	1793	Feb	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black							children of Nancy	Nelson, Elizabeth	WI (23) 504	to sons Hugh, Robert, and William
Lot 47	1793	Feb	26	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	WI (23) 504	to sons Hugh, Robert, and William
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Sarah and Tamar	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Bull Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Isreal	Isreal	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Venus	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Jim	Jim	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	little Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							children of Pleasant	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Venus and Isreal	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Pleasant	Pleasant	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed children	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Ralph	Ralph	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Betty	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Stephen	Stephen	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Tamar	Tamar	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Betty	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Venus	Venus	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Peg	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1795	Jan	31	Waggoner Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black	wagoner							Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 129-30	mortgaged to Nathaniel Burwell
Lot 47	1796	Mar	24	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Page	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 195	conveyed to William Nelson of Charles City
Lot 47	1796	Mar	24	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Page	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 195	conveyed to William Nelson of Charles City
Lot 47	1796	Mar	24	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Page	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 195	conveyed to William Nelson of Charles City
Lot 47	1796	Mar	24	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Page	Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 195	conveyed to William Nelson of Charles City
Lot 47	1799	May	15	Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 286-7	to nephews Wm & Thos Nelson to sell
Lot 47	1799	May	15	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 286-7	to nephews Wm & Thos Nelson to sell
Lot 47	1799	May	15	Lucy Baker	Lucy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 286-7	to nephews Wm & Thos Nelson to sell
Lot 47	1799	May	15	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Hugh	Deeds (7) 286-7	to nephews Wm & Thos Nelson to sell
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Agga	Aggy	enslaved	female	not given	black			46	0	0		valued with twin Hannah	Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Agga	Aggy	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Barber Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black	barber		150	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Bella	Bella	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Cook Nan	Nan	enslaved	female	not given	black	cook		60	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Cook Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black	cook		75	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Daphne	Daphne	enslaved	female	not given	black			12	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Dean	Dean	enslaved	male	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	not given	black			45	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black			46	0	0		valued with twin Agga	Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black			90	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Lucy Baker	Lucy	enslaved	female	not given	black			70	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	not given	black			70	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Molly	Molly	enslaved	female	not given	black			10	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Page	Page	enslaved	not given	not given	black			50	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black			25	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Ralph	Ralph	enslaved	male	not given	black			80	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Roger	Roger	enslaved	male	not given	black			80	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Sally	Sally	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	not given	black			90	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1800	Jan	28	Smith Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black	smith		120	0	0			Nelson, Hugh	WI (23) 549-52	Hugh Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1801	Sep	1	Iris	Iris	enslaved	female	woman	black							with most of her children	Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 600	legacy to sister Elizabeth
Lot 47	1801	Sep	1	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Iris	Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 600	to cousin Maria Nelson
Lot 47	1801	Sep	1	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	children	black							children of Iris	Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 600	legacy to sister Elizabeth
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black			36	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black			36	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black			90	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Isreal	Isreal	enslaved	male	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black			110	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name— Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Phoebe	Phoebe	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	not given	black			80	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 47	1802	Jul	27	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	not given	black			90	0	0			Nelson, Doctor William	WI (23) 610-1	Doctor William Nelson inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1710			London	London	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	PRO	in Yorktown in early 1710s
Lot 51 and 55	1721	Jul	17	Henry	Henry	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 59	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1721	Jul	17	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	9 year old girl	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 59	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1721	Jul	17	Rumford	Rumford	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 59	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1721	Mar	20	Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 25	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1724	Jan	20	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 248	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1724	Jun	15	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 280	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1724	Jun	15	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	15 year old boy	black								Rogers, William	OW (16) 280	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1735	Sep	15	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	13 year old boy	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 223	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Adam	Adam	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	girl	black			16	0	0	daughter of Nanny	Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory	
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Barnaby	Barnaby	enslaved	male	man	black			15	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Blackwall	Blackwall	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Cato	Cato	enslaved	male	boy	black			20	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	girl	black			15	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	girl	black			8	0	0		daughter of Phoebe	Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black			22	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black			8	0	0		daughter of Nanny	Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	James	Jimmy	enslaved	male	boy	black			18	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Jo	Joe	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	girl	black			12	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Lazarus	Lazarus	enslaved	male	boy	black			5	0	0		son of Nanny	Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Little Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black			15	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	London	London	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black			12	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Mole	Molly	enslaved	female	girl	black			15	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Monmouth	Monmouth	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black			18	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Peg	Peggy	enslaved	female	girl	black			16	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Pheeby	Phoebe	enslaved	female	woman	black			10	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0	son of Phoebe		Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	not given	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Pritty	Pritty	enslaved	male	man	India Man			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Quaqua	Quaqua	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Samson	Samson	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	Waterford	Waterford	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	Dec	17	York	York	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Rogers, William	WI (18) 553-7	William Rogers inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Adam	Adam	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Nanny	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Barnaby	Barnaby	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Chloe, Kate, and Rachel	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Peggy	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Blackwall	Blackwall	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Cato	Cato	enslaved	male	boy	black							son of Phoebe	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Betty	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	girl	black							son of Phoebe	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Nanny	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Betty	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	London	London	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Molly	Molly	enslaved	female	girl	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Monmouth	Monmouth	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Amy, Grace, and Lazarus	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Phoebe	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Peggy	Peggy	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Betty	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Phoeby	Phoebe	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Sary, Nanny, Cato, and Frank	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Pritty	Pritty	enslaved	male	man	India Man								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Quaro	Quaro	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Betty	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Samson	Samson	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Sary	Sarah	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Phoebe	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Sarah Rogers Montgomery
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to son William
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Waterford	Waterford	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to wife Theodosia
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	York	York	enslaved	male	man	black								Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Susanna Rogers Reynolds
Lot 51 and 55	1739	May	16	Lazarus	Lazarus	enslaved	male	boy	black							son of Nanny	Rogers, William	WI (18) 537-40	legacy to daughter Hannah Rogers
Lot 51 and 55	1762	Jun	21	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black			70	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99- 102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1762	Jun	21	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			50	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99- 102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1762	Jun	21	Pretty	Pritty	enslaved	male	man	India Man			25	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99- 102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1762	Jun	21	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99- 102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 51 and 55	1771	Jan	2	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	man	black								Chaplin, George	Deeds (8) 151-2	mortgaged to Thomas Gibbons
Lot 51 and 55	1771	Jun	17	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	man	black								Chaplin, George	JO (2) 311- 2	accused of breaking and entering
Lot 51 and 55	1771	Jun	17	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	man	black			85	0	0			Chaplin, George	JO (2) 311- 2	guilty; ordered to be executed on 6 July 1771

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1708	Mar	24	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	DOW (13) 125	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1714	Sep	20	Pendrith	Pendrith	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (14) 354	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1717	Jul	15	Venus	Venus	enslaved	female	13 year old girl	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (15) 139	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1718	Nov	17	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (15) 337	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1718	Nov	17	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (15) 337	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1721	Dec	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (16) 95	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1721	Mar	30	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (16) 30	gave 16 1/2 pounds of tallow to Mary Robins
Lot 52	1728	Aug	19	Jeffery	Jeffery	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (16) 541	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1728	Aug	19	Lydia	Lydia	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	OW (16) 541	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1734	Jun	17	Isaac	Isaac	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WI (18) 124	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1734	Jun	17	Will	Will	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WI (18) 124	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Belinda	Belinda	enslaved	female	wench	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	to daughter Sarah Burwell
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Cesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Little Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Penny	Penny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Suckey	Suckey	enslaved	female	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Tryal	Trial	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1745	Aug	6	Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, Thomas Immigrant	WMQ (1898)143	life right to wife Frances Nelson
Lot 52	1752	Jun	15	Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	not given	black							daughter of Peg	Nelson, Frances Tucker	DAB (5) 509	deed from sons Robert and John Tucker
Lot 52	1761	Nov	9	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black			80	0	0			Nelson, Frances Tucker	JO (3) 294-5	hanged
Lot 52	1761	Oct	3	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, Frances Tucker	JO (3) 294-5	broke into William Nelson's storehouse
Lot 52	1761	Oct	19	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, Frances Tucker	JO (3) 294-5	found guilty and sentenced to hang
Lot 52	1767	Dec	21	Cooper	Cooper	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Deeds (7) 408-9	purchased from Robert Wise
Lot 52	1773	Aug	12	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Deeds (8) 351	purchased from Thomas Archer
Lot 52	1773	Nov	25	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	5 or 6 year old girl	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Deeds (8) 424	purchased from Miles Wills
Lot 52	1773	Nov	25	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	10 or 11 year boy	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Deeds (8) 424	purchased from Miles Wills
Lot 52	1775	Dec	30	Barnaby	Barnaby	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, Lucy	HM 590	received tip of £ 0.2.6 from Thomas Jefferson
Lot 52	1775	Oct	14	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, General Thomas	HM 590	received tip of £ 0.7.6 from Thomas Jefferson
Lot 52	1775	Oct	29	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, General Thomas	HM 590	received tip of £ 0.7.6 from Thomas Jefferson
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Charles	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	to son Thomas w/most of her children
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Aggy	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	not bequeathed with mother
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black	postillion							Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	legacy to nephew William Nelson
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black	smith							Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	received freedom and personal property
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black	house slave							Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	one of 10 house slaves left to wife

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	slave for daughter Judith
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	slave for daughter Lucy
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	slave for daughter Mary
Lot 52	1788	Dec	26	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	slave for daughter Susanna
Lot 52	1788	Jun	2	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 171-5	slave in possession of Nelson's mother
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Betsy	Betsy	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black			12	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black			50	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	not given	black			17	10	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	man	black	cook		80	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	not given	black			5	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Cooper	Cooper	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Dinah	Dinah	enslaved	female	not given	black			5	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Dinah	Dinah	enslaved	female	not given	black			20	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Edy	Edy	enslaved	female	not given	black			17	10	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Else	Else	enslaved	female	not given	black			12	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	George	George	enslaved	male	child	black			30	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	George	George	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	child	black			45	0	0		valued with mother Letty	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Heffy	Heffy	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Jamney	Jamney	enslaved	male	not given	black			25	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Jany	Janie	enslaved	female	not given	black			10	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Jerry	Jerry	enslaved	male	not given	black			17	10	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Joan	Joan	enslaved	female	not given	black			17	10	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Krender	Crinder	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0		valued with unnamed infant	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Louisa	Louisa	enslaved	female	not given	black			5	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Lucy Mountfort	Lucy Mountfort	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Massey	Massey	enslaved	not given	not given	black			45	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	woman	black			55	0	0		valued with child Tom	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	infant	black			45	0	0		valued with mother Crinder	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	infant	black			45	0	0		valued with mother Crinder	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	not given	black			65	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	not given	black			5	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Rachael	Rachel	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Roger	Roger	enslaved	male	not given	black			45	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Sally	Sally	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	not given	black			25	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	not given	black			10	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Sukey	Sukey	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Tenah	Tenah	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	child	black			55	0	0		valued with mother Nancy	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Tryall	Trial	enslaved	male	old	black			10	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	York	York	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	old	black			15	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Letty	Letty	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0		valued with child Grace	Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Penny	Penny	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	not given	black			35	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1789	Jun	2	Wagoner Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	man	black	wagoner		70	0	0			Nelson, General Thomas	WI (23) 181-3	General Thomas Nelson inventory
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Priscilla	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to daughter Elizabeth Page Harrison Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	Cate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black	maid						daughter of Mary	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to wife Sarah Burwell Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	Judith Carter	Judith Carter	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Mary	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to daughter Elizabeth Page Harrison Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	not given	black	maid							Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to wife Sarah Burwell Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	old Zenith	Zenith	enslaved	female	old	black	maid							Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to wife Sarah Burwell Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	Priscilla	Priscilla	enslaved	female	not given	black	maid							Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to wife Sarah Burwell Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Apr	27	Stephen	Stephen	enslaved	male	not given	black								Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to wife Sarah Burwell Nelson
Lot 52	1799	Oct	20	Edith	Edith	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto	maid							Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	freed after death of mother
Lot 52	1799	Oct	22	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Mary	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 638	to daughter Elizabeth Page Harrison Nelson
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Adam	Adam	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0		husband of Jenny	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Adam	Adam	enslaved	male	not given	black			65	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female	not given	black			90	0	0		valued with infant child	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	not given	black			25	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Eve	Eve	enslaved	female	child	black			40	0	0		daughter of Adam and Jenny	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Franky	Franky	enslaved	not given	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	George eldest	George	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	George younger	George	enslaved	male	not given	black			100	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	George youngest	George	enslaved	male	not given	black			100	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	child	black			30	0	0		daughter of Adam and Jenny	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Iris	Iris	enslaved	female	not given	black			2	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0		wife of Adam	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Jerry	Jerry	enslaved	male	not given	black			100	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black			36	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Massey	Massey	enslaved	male	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Nat	Nat	enslaved	male	not given	black			20	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name—Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value—Tobacco	Value—Pounds	Value—Shillings	Value—Pence	Value—Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	not given	black			10	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	infant	black			90	0	0		valued with mother Aggy	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	old Venus	Venus	enslaved	female	old	black			30	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	child	black			45	0	0		daughter of Adam and Jenny	Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Priscilla	Priscilla	enslaved	female	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	not given	black			5	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	not given	black			100	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Venus	Venus	enslaved	female	not given	black			65	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	York	York	enslaved	male	not given	black			135	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Zachariah	Zachariah	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Zeny	Zenith	enslaved	female	not given	black			5	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 52	1804	Jan	13	Stephen	Stephen	enslaved	male	not given	black			120	0	0			Nelson, William Junior	WI (23) 639-41	William Nelson Junior inventory
Lot 53	1735	Feb	17	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, Mildred Smith	WI (18) 178	legacy from Jane Moore of Yorkhampton
Lot 53	1759	Jul	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Jameson, David	JO (3) 54	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 53	1762	Aug	13	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Jameson, David	WI (21) 110-3	hired from estate of Edward Potter
Lot 53	1767	Dec	6	Liverpool	Liverpool	enslaved	male	man	black								Jameson, David	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Lot 53	1771	Nov	18	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black								Jameson, David	JO (2) 405	not listed as a tithe

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 53	1779	Nov	15	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	woman	black								Jameson, David	Orders (4) 242	not listed as a tithe
Lot 53	1781			Braddock	Braddock	enslaved	male	25 year old man	black	field slave		100	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	died at Jameson's plantation of disease
Lot 53	1781			Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	50 year old man	black			40	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	died at Jameson's plantation of disease
Lot 53	1781			Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	38 years old	black	cook		60	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	died at Jameson's plantation of disease
Lot 53	1781			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	40 year old man	black	sawyer		75	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	"died with the enemy"
Lot 53	1781			Jack	Jack	enslaved	female	50 year old man	black			40	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	died at Jameson's plantation of disease
Lot 53	1781			Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	30 year old man	black	field slave		100	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	"died with the enemy"
Lot 53	1781			Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	45 year old man	black			50	0	0			Jameson, David	Claims for Losses	died at Jameson's plantation of disease
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Birow	Birow	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Dinah	Dinah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to David Jameson from niece and nephew
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Hercules	Hercules	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to David Jameson from niece and nephew
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	James	James	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to David Jameson from niece and nephew
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to David Jameson from niece and nephew
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Molly	Molly	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to David Jameson from niece and nephew

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Nan	Nan	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Silvia	Sylvia	enslaved	female	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to David Jameson from niece and nephew
Lot 53	1792	Sep	1	Winna	Winna	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Jameson, David	Deeds (7) 56-7	to Dorothy Grayham Jameson and Thomas Jameson
Lot 53	1793	May	21	Cupid	Cupid	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Hustings pp. 39-40	to be freed after Jameson's death
Lot 53	1793	May	21	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Hustings pp. 39-40	to be bound out to a trade
Lot 53	1793	May	21	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black								Jameson, David	Hustings pp. 39-40	to be freed after Jameson's death
Lot 53	1793	May	21	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Jameson, David	Hustings pp. 39-40	legacy to Mrs. Mary Mennis
Lot 54	1711	Jun	2	Madge	Madge	enslaved	female	woman	black			28	0	0			Ballard, John	OW (14) 100-1	Thomas Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1711	Jun	18	Madge	Madge	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, John	OW (14) 92-4	inherited slave from father Thomas Ballard
Lot 54	1727	Nov	20	Edinburgh	Edinburgh	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Ballard, John	OW (16) 488	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 54	1735	Aug	18	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Ballard, John	WI (18) 215	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 54	1737	Jun	20	Dover	Dover	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Ballard, John	WI (18) 375	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3- 6	legacy to son Robert Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3- 6	legacy to wife Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	George	George	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3- 6	legacy to wife Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	young man	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3- 6	legacy to son Thomas Ballard

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Ann Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Ann Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Mary	Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Katherine Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to wife Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Jerry	Jerry	enslaved	male	young man	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to son Thomas Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	child	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to son William Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	child	black							daughter of Phillis	Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Katherine Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	not given	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to wife Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Michael	Michael	enslaved	male	child	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to son William Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	not given	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to wife Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Old Will	Will	enslaved	male	old man	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to wife Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Lucy	Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Katherine Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to daughter Elizabeth Ballard
Lot 54	1744	Dec	24	William	William	enslaved	male	boy	black								Ballard, John	WI (20) 3-6	legacy to son John Ballard
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black			40	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	not given	not given	black			8	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	George	George	enslaved	male	not given	black			15	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	young man	black			40	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black			9	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black			18	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black			20	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Jerry	Jerry	enslaved	male	young man	black			40	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	child	black			15	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	not given	black			35	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Old Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	old woman	black			30	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Old Will	Will	enslaved	male	old man	black			20	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	woman	black			30	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	not given	black			5	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Young Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black			25	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1745	Dec	16	Young Will	Will	enslaved	male	boy	black			30	0	0			Ballard, John	WI (20) 10-14	John Ballard inventory
Lot 54	1746	Aug	9	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	young man	black								Ballard, Thomas	WI (19) 449-50	found guilty of breaking and entering
Lot 54	1746	Aug	9	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	young man	black								Ballard, Thomas	WI (19) 449-50	pled benefit of clergy--left hand burned and 39 lashes on his back
Lot 54	1747	Feb	14	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Thompson, John	WI (19) 489-90	found guilty of breaking and entering
Lot 54	1747	Feb	14	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Thompson, John	WI (19) 489-90	pled benefit of clergy--left hand burned and 39 lashes on his back

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 54	1766	Nov	17	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Thompson, John	Order Book p. 160	not listed as a tithe
Lot 54	1768	Aug	18	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	sailmaker							Thompson, John	VG--18 Aug 1768	"an extraordinary good sailmaker"
Lot 54	1768	Aug	18	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman							Thompson, John	VG--18 Aug 1768	one of several "valuable water blackes"
Lot 54	1769	Apr	14	Dublin	Dublin	enslaved	male	not given	black								Thompson, John	Deeds (7) 462-4	mortgaged to President William Nelson
Lot 54	1769	Apr	14	Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	not given	black								Thompson, John	Deeds (7) 462-4	mortgaged to President William Nelson
Lot 54	1769	Apr	14	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Thompson, John	Deeds (7) 462-4	mortgaged to President William Nelson
Lot 54	1769	May	11	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman		55	0	0			Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	valued as part of Thompson's lottery
Lot 54	1769	May	11	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman		71	0	0			Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	valued as part of Thompson's lottery
Lot 54	1769	May	11	Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	woman	black	washer & ironer		45	15	0			Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	valued as part of Thompson's lottery
Lot 54	1769	May	11	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman		80	0	0			Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	valued as part of Thompson's lottery
Lot 54	1769	May	11	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	sailmaker							Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	advertised for sale
Lot 54	1769	May	11	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	one of additional slaves for sale
Lot 54	1769	May	11	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman		65	0	0			Thompson, John	VG--11 May 1769	valued as part of Thompson's lottery
Lot 54	1770	Jan	18	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black	washer & ironer							Thompson, John	VG--18 Jan 1770	also a good "sempstress"
Lot 54	1770	Jan	18	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black	house servant							Thompson, John	VG--18 Jan 1770	one of the house servants for sale
Lot 54	1770	Jan	18	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	sailmaker							Thompson, John	VG--18 Jan 1770	one of watermen for sale
Lot 54	1770	Jan	18	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman							Thompson, John	VG--18 Jan 1770	one of watermen for sale
Lot 54	1770	Mar	19	Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	woman	black	washer & ironer							Thompson, John	Deeds (8) 53-4	mortgaged to Dr. George Riddell

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 54	1770	Mar	19	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Thompson, John	Deeds (8) 53-4	mortgaged to Dr. George Riddell
Lot 54	1780	Dec	9	not given	not given	enslaved	male	young fellow	black	house servant							Cary, William	VG --9 Dec 1780	advertised for sale; also used to working in stable and to cooking
Lot 54	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			Cary, William	Claims for Losses	
Lot 54	1800	Apr	21	Samuel Barber	Samuel Barber	enslaved	male	man	black								Cary, William	Deeds (7) 320	freed by master
Lot 56	1746	Aug	14	Damon	Damon	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John	WI (19) 449-50	not prosecuted on charge of breaking and entering
Lot 56	1746	Nov	17	Barry	Barry	enslaved	female	5 year old girl	black								Norton, John	WI (19) 471	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 56	1748	Sep	19	Candace	Candace	enslaved	female	9 year old girl	black								Norton, John	JO (1) 128	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 56	1752	Nov	20	Daphne	Daphne	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Norton, John	JO (2) 108	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 56	1752	Nov	20	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Norton, John	JO (2) 108	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 56	1753	Dec	31	Abraham	Abraham	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John	JO (2) 364- 6	trial postponed due to sickness
Lot 56	1753	Dec	31	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John	JO (2) 364- 6	not prosecuted on charge of breaking and entering
Lot 56	1753	Dec	31	Duncan	Duncan	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John	JO (2) 364- 6	not prosecuted on charge of breaking and entering
Lot 56	1753	Dec	31	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John	JO (2) 364- 6	found guilty and escaped from jail
Lot 56	1754	Jan	21	Abraham	Abraham	enslaved	male	man	black			41	0	0			Norton, John	JO (2) 364- 6	died in jail
Lot 56	1754	Jan	21	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black			45	0	0			Norton, John	JO (2) 364- 6	recaptured and ordered to be hanged 25 Jan
Lot 56	1755	Aug	29	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	young fellow	black								Norton, John	VG --15 Jan 1755	about 15 years of age; ran from Norton's lot
Lot 63	1718	Jan	20	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black								Cheshire, Richard	DAB (3) 223-4	purchased from William Sheldon
Lot 63	1735	Jul	21	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Thruston, John	WI (18) 207	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 63?	1771	May	5	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black								Norton, John Hatley	Mason pp. 319-21	at Martha Goosley's for 2 years
Lot 63?	1771	May	5	Greenwich	Greenwich	enslaved	male	man	black	laborer							Norton, John Hatley	Mason pp. 319-21	worked in stable and cut wood
Lot 63?	1773	May	5	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black								Norton, John Hatley	Mason pp. 319-21	boarded at Martha Goosley's house
Lot 63?	1773	May	5	Greenwich	Greenwich	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John Hatley	Mason pp. 319-21	boarded at Martha Goosley's house
Lot 63?	1773	May	5	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	Norton's Man							Norton, John Hatley	Mason pp. 319-21	boarded at Martha Goosley's house
Lot 63?	1773	May	5	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black								Norton, John Hatley	Mason pp. 319-21	sold to Martha Goosley
Lot 63?	1774	Jul	28	Cornelius	Cornelius	enslaved	male	man	mulatto	personal slave							Norton, John Hatley	VG --28 Jul 1774	broke out of York County jail with wife
Lot 63?	1774	Jun	30	Cornelius	Cornelius	enslaved	male	man	mulatto	personal slave							Norton, John Hatley	VG --30 Jun 1774	ran away with his wife
Lot 64 and 65	1744	Nov	19	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black								Gibbons, Mary	WI (19) 323	legacy from father John Butterworth
Lot 64 and 65	1744	Nov	19	Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbons, Elizabeth	WI (19) 323	legacy from grandfather John Butterworth
Lot 64 and 65	1745	Mar	18	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Ann	WI (19) 362	not guilty of breaking and entering
Lot 64 and 65	1748	Dec	10	not given	not given	free	not given	child	mulatto							child of Elizabeth Dutchfield	Gibbons, John	JO (1) 146	illegitimate child born to Dutchfield
Lot 64 and 65	1748	Dec	19	not given	not given	free	not given	not given	mulatto	indentured servant						child of Elizabeth Dutchfield	Gibbons, John	JO (1) 146	one of the children bound out by YHP churchwardens
Lot 64 and 65	1749	Dec	18	Southwell	Southwell	enslaved	male	11 year old boy	black								Gibbons, John	JO (1) 269	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 64 and 65	1760	Nov	17	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	tithable	black								Gibbons, John	JO (3) 186	not listed as a tithe
Lot 64 and 65	1761	Oct	19	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Ann	JO (3) 294-5	admitted he received stolen goods
Lot 64 and 65	1761	Oct	19	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Ann	JO (3) 294-5	pled benefit of clergy--left hand burned and 39 lashes on his back
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Nov	21	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black			100	0	0			Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	Ann Gibbons inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Nov	21	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black			70	0	0			Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	Ann Gibbons inventory
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Nov	21	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black			80	0	0			Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	Ann Gibbons inventory
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Nov	21	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black			50	0	0			Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	Ann Gibbons inventory
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Nov	21	Oliver	Oliver	enslaved	male	not given	black			35	0	0			Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	Ann Gibbons inventory
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Nov	21	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	not given	black			60	0	0			Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	Ann Gibbons inventory
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Sep	19	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black							son of Moll	Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	legacy to daughter
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Sep	19	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black							son of Moll	Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	legacy to daughter
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Sep	19	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	legacy to son Aaron Philips
Lot 64 and 65	1768	Sep	19	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black							son of Moll	Gibbons, Ann	WI (21) 430-1	legacy to daughter
Lot 7 & 8?	1743	Jan	17	Sharper	Sharper	enslaved	male	boy	black			21	0	0			Irwin, Thomas William	WI (19) 152-3	Thomas William Irwin inventory
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1734	Nov	18	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	16 year old girl	black								Irwin, Jones	WI (18) 153	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1734	Nov	18	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	13 year old girl	black								Irwin, Jones	WI (18) 153	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1738	Aug	21	Venus	Venus	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Irwin, Jones	WI (18) 439	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1740	Aug	18	Cork	Cork	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Irwin, Jones	WI (18) 632	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1740	Aug	18	Sharper	Sharper	enslaved	male	7 year old boy	black								Irwin, Jones	WI (18) 632	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1767	Nov	16	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black			40	0	0			Irwin, Elizabeth	WI (21) 368-9	Elizabeth Irwin inventory
Lot 7 and Lot 8	1767	Sep	21	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Irwin, Elizabeth	WI (21) 362-3	legacy to daughter Mary Gibbs
Lot 70	1719	Jul	20	not given	not given	free	male	boy	mulatto	apprentice							Hook, Nathaniel	OW (15) 455	neglected to teach trade of a carpenter

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 70	1722	Jan	29	Bertrand	Bertrand	free	male	man	mulatto	servant							Hook, Nathaniel	OW (15) 103	to testify against Lewis Davis in Gen Court
Lot 70	1753	Aug	20	Deptford	Deptford	enslaved	male	not given	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	DAB (5) 597-600	mortgaged to David Jameson
Lot 70	1753	Aug	20	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	DAB (5) 597-600	mortgaged to David Jameson
Lot 70	1761	Jul	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	<i>Eadith</i> Invoice	paid £ 36 for enslaved woman
Lot 71	1719	Aug	17	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	14 year old boy	black								Gibbons, John	OW (15) 472	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 71	1719	Aug	17	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	15 year old boy	black								Gibbons, John	OW (15) 472	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Barnaby	Barnaby	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	old man	black			5	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	4 year old girl	black			10	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black			18	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	22 years old	black			35	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	7 month old child	black			0	40	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	22 years old	black			30	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1727	Jun	19	Tomboy	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black			18	0	0			Gibbons, John	OW (16) 464	John Gibbons inventory
Lot 71	1746	Aug	18	Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Shield, Robert	WI (19) 452	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 75	1746	Jun	16	Gloucester Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (19) 439	Reynolds accused of detaining Sam
Lot 75	1752	Aug	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black			60	0	0	valued with mother Pegg	Rogers, Theodosia	WI (20) 269	Theodosia Rogers inventory	
Lot 75	1752	Aug	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black			45	0	0		Rogers, Theodosia	WI (20) 269	Theodosia Rogers inventory	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 75	1752	Aug	17	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	woman	black			65	0	0		valued with daughter Phillis	Rogers, Theodosia	WI (20) 269	Theodosia Rogers inventory
Lot 75	1752	Aug	17	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black			60	0	0		valued with daughter Betty	Rogers, Theodosia	WI (20) 269	Theodosia Rogers inventory
Lot 75	1752	Aug	17	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	girl	black			65	0	0		valued with mother Lucy	Rogers, Theodosia	WI (20) 269	Theodosia Rogers inventory
Lot 75	1752	Aug	17	Waterford	Waterford	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Rogers, Theodosia	WI (20) 269	Theodosia Rogers inventory
Lot 75	1752	Dec	20	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	man	black			25	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 298-9	owned with partner Charles Seabrook
Lot 75	1752	Dec	20	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black			50	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 298-9	owned with partner Charles Seabrook
Lot 75	1752	Dec	20	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black			50	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 298-9	owned with partner Charles Seabrook
Lot 75	1752	Dec	20	Limehouse	Limehouse	enslaved	male	man	black			45	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 298-9	owned with partner Charles Seabrook
Lot 75	1752	Dec	20	Ocean	Ocean	enslaved	male	man	black			50	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 298-9	owned with partner Charles Seabrook
Lot 75	1752	Dec	20	Radcliff	Radcliff	enslaved	male	man	black			45	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 298-9	owned with partner Charles Seabrook
Lot 75	1752	Jan	24	not given	not given	enslaved	male	young man	black								Reynolds, Thomas	VG--24 Jan 1752	one of 7 young men in Charles Seabrook's estate
Lot 75	1752	Jun	29	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	man	black								Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 60-2	accused of breaking and entering
Lot 75	1752	Jun	29	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	man	black								Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 60-2	pled benefit of clergy--left hand burned and 30 lashes on his back
Lot 75	1752	Jun	15	Daphne	Daphne	enslaved	female	9 year old girl	black								Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 38	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 75	1752	Jun	29	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 60-2	received 39 lashes "for his sundry offences"
Lot 75	1752	Jun	15	Flora	Flora	enslaved	female	9 year old girl	black								Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 38	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 75	1752	Jun	4	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	man	black								Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 36-7	accused of breaking into house with intent to rape a white woman
Lot 75	1752	Jun	4	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	man	black			55	0	0			Reynolds, Thomas	JO (2) 36-7	found guilty and ordered to be hanged 19 June

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 75	1756	Oct	19	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Emanuel	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 525-7	to daughter Ann after widow's death
Lot 75	1756	Oct	19	Daphne	Daphne	enslaved	female	girl	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 525-7	to daughter Ann after widow's death
Lot 75	1756	Oct	19	Emanuel	Emanuel	enslaved	male	child	black							son of Chloe	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 525-7	to daughter Ann after widow's death
Lot 75	1756	Oct	19	Flora	Flora	enslaved	female	girl	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 525-7	to daughter Susanna after widow's death
Lot 75	1756	Oct	19	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Phoebe	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 525-7	to daughter Susanna after widow's death
Lot 75	1756	Oct	19	Phoebe	Phoebe	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Mary	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (20) 525-7	to daughter Susanna after widow's death
Lot 75	1760	May		Emanuel	Emanuel	enslaved	male	boy	black								Reynolds, Susanna	Deeds (6) 241	transferred to son William
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Abraham	Abraham	enslaved	male	man	black		70	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black		15	0	0			daughter of Cate	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	blk Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black		45	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Bristol	Bristol	enslaved	male	man	black		25	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Cate	Kate	enslaved	female	woman	black		50	0	0			mother of Betty	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Daphney	Daphne	enslaved	female	woman	black		60	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Emanuel	Emanuel	enslaved	male	boy	black		25	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Flora	Flora	enslaved	female	woman	black		50	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Little Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black		60	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	girl	black		12	0	0			daughter of Phebey	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	girl	black		25	0	0				Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 75	1762	Jun	21	Pheby	Phoebe	enslaved	female	woman	black			40	0	0		mother of Lucy	Reynolds, Thomas	WI (21) 99-102	Thomas Reynolds inventory
Lot 75	1766	Jun	9	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Reynolds, Susanna	VG--13 Jun 1766	killed when hit by debris
Lot 75	1766	Jun	9	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black								Reynolds, Susanna	VG--13 Jun 1766	one of three children in kitchen hit by lightning
Lot 75	1766	Jun	9	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Reynolds, Susanna	VG--13 Jun 1766	struck by lightning in kitchen
Lot 75	1768	Apr	14	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black	waterman							Reynolds, Susanna	VG--14 Apr 1768	one of 3 watermen to be sold
Lot 75	1768	Apr	14	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Reynolds, Susanna	VG--14 Apr 1768	one of 6 slaves to be sold
Lot 75	1768	Apr	14	not given	not given	enslaved	female	wench	black	cook							Reynolds, Susanna	VG--14 Apr 1768	to be sold
Lot 75	1768	Mar	18	Bridget	Bridget	enslaved	female	girl	black								Reynolds, Susanna	Deeds (7) 370-1	conveyed to grand daughter Susanna Savage
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Cloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	George	George	enslaved	male	boy	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Hazard	Hazard	enslaved	male	boy	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	boy	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Silvia	Sylvia	enslaved	female	girl	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 75	1783	Jan	20	Winy	Winy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	WI (22) 576-7	legacy to son Thomas Archer Junior
Lot 75	1792	Oct	10	Cormiller	Cormiller	enslaved	female	child	mulatto							child of Edy	Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Samuel Eddens
Lot 75	1792	Oct	10	Edy	Edy	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto								Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Samuel Eddens
Lot 75	1792	Oct	10	Elender	Elender	enslaved	not given	child	mulatto							child of Edy	Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Samuel Eddens
Lot 75	1792	Oct	10	Fielding	Fielding	enslaved	male	child	mulatto							child of Edy	Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Samuel Eddens
Lot 75	1792	Oct	10	Mirnava	Mirnava	enslaved	female	child	mulatto							child of Edy	Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Samuel Eddens
Lot 75	1792	Oct	10	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	child	mulatto							child of Edy	Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Samuel Eddens
Lot 75	1794	Dec	29	Deptford	Deptford	enslaved	male	not given	black								Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 144-5	mortgaged to William Waller
Lot 75	1794	Dec	29	Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 144-5	mortgaged to William Waller
Lot 75	1794	Dec	29	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 144-5	mortgaged to William Waller
Lot 75	1794	Dec	29	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Archer, Thomas Junior	Deeds (7) 144-5	mortgaged to William Waller
Lot 76 77 & 79	1717	Jul	15	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Gordon, William	OW (15) 172	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 76 77 & 79	1722	Jan	9	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	7 year old boy	black								Gordon, William	DAB (3) 376-7	purchased from William and Mary Biggs
Lot 76 77 & 79	1723	Aug	19	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	15 year old boy	black								Gordon, William	OW (16) 221	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 76 77 & 79	1723	Aug	19	London	London	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Gordon, William	OW (16) 221	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Aberdeen	Aberdeen	enslaved	male	boy	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to grandson William Gordon Bowis
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Alamabow	Alamabow	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Barbara Bowis
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Cesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Mary Dowsing

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Eve	Eve	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to wife Margaret
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	great Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to wife Margaret
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to grandson Gordon Dowsing
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to wife Margaret
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to grandson William Gordon Bowis
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Barbara Bowis
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	little Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Mary Dowsing
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	London	London	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Mary Dowsing
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Mary Dowsing
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Barbara Bowis
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Old Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	old	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to daughter Barbara Bowis
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to wife Margaret
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Quash	Quash	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to wife Margaret
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to grandson Gordon Dowsing
Lot 76 77 & 79	1730	Sep	19	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gordon, William	OW (17) 130-2	legacy to wife Margaret
Lot 76 77 & 79	1737	Jan	31	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black								Gordon, Margaret	WI (18) 337-8	committed to jail on suspicion of felony
Lot 76 77 & 79	1737	Jan	31	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black								Gordon, Margaret	WI (18) 337-8	guilty; burned in left hand and given 39 lashes
Lot 76 77 & 79	1740	Jun	16	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	WI (18) 617	found not guilty of felony

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 76 77 & 79	1742	Aug	17	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 42	hired for £ 1.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1742	Aug	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 42	hired for £ 1.17.6
Lot 76 77 & 79	1743	Jul	8	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 52	hired for £ 1.15.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1744	Nov	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 63	hired for £ 2.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1744	Nov	19	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 63	hired for £ 2.5.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1745	Sep		Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 70	gave birth to child
Lot 76 77 & 79	1745			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 68	hired for £ 2.15.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1745			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 70	hired for £ 3.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1745			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	wench	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 68	hired to Benjamin Pippit for £ 2.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1745			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 70	hired for £ 1.18.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1746			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 90	hired for £ 4.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1746			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 90	hired for £ 1.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1747	Apr		Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 90	gave birth to child
Lot 76 77 & 79	1748			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 103	hired for £ 4.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1748			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 103	gave birth to child
Lot 76 77 & 79	1748			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 103	hired for £ 1.15.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1748			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 103	treated for smallpox
Lot 76 77 & 79	1749	Oct		Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 120	gave birth to child

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 76 77 & 79	1749			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 110	hired for £ 5.5.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1749			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 110	hired for £ 1.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1750			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 120	hired for £ 5.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1750			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 120	hired for £ 2.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1751	Aug	19	Moll	Moll	enslaved	male	girl	black								Pride, James	JO (1) 455	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 76 77 & 79	1751	Aug	19	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Pride, James	JO (1) 455	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 76 77 & 79	1751			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 134	hired for £ 6.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1751			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 134	gave birth to child
Lot 76 77 & 79	1751			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 134	hired for £ 2.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1752	Aug	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black								Pride, James	JO (2) 86	age adjudged in YC Court
Lot 76 77 & 79	1752			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 148	hired for £ 6.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1752			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 148	spent £ 0.4.6 for shoes for Jack
Lot 76 77 & 79	1752			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 148	hired for £ 1.10.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1752			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 148	Sarah "had a Child & Bigg with another"
Lot 76 77 & 79	1753			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 161	hired for £ 7.0.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1753			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dowsing, William	GA (1) 161	hired for £ 2.5.0
Lot 76 77 & 79	1793	Oct	21	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	43 years old	mulatto								Nicholson, Robert	Deeds (7) 84	emancipated by owner
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	John	John	enslaved	male	not given	black		75	0	0				Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	Nancy	Nancy	enslaved	female	not given	black			65	0	0			Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	Ophelia	Ophelia	enslaved	female	not given	black			70	0	0			Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black			50	0	0			Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	not given	black			75	0	0			Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	Sally	Sally	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory
Lot 76 77 & 79	1799	Jun	24	Sylvia	Sylvia	enslaved	female	not given	black			18	0	0		daughter of Phillis	Nicholson, Robert	WI (23) 562-4	Robert Nicholson inventory
Lot 78	1758	May	30	Monimia	Monimia	enslaved	female	woman	black								Coventon, Richard	Deeds (6) 173-4	mortgaged to Jameson
Lot 78	1759	Nov	19	Monimia	Monimia	enslaved	female	woman	black								Coventon, Richard	JO (3) 90	not listed as a tithe
Lot 78	1759	Nov	19	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Coventon, Richard	JO (3) 90	not listed as a tithe
Lot 78	1774	Nov	21	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black								Dunsley, James	Orders (4) 63	not listed as a tithe
Lot 80	1780	Feb	5	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black			2000	0	0			Goosley, William	WI (22) 493-4	Martha Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1780	Jan	17	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black								Goosley, William	WI (22) 465	legacy from mother Martha Goosley
Lot 80	1787			Ausey	Ausey	enslaved	male	man	black								Goosley, William	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 80	1787			Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Goosley, William	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 80	1789			Ausey	Ausey	enslaved	male	man	black								Goosley, William	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black						100		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Ceasar	Caesar	enslaved	male	not given	black						300		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Cole	Cole	enslaved	male	not given	black						334		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	David	David	enslaved	male	not given	black						300		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	George	George	enslaved	male	not given	black						160		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black						270		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Hercules	Hercules	enslaved	male	not given	black						260		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	House Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black	house servant					150		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Jammy	Jammy	enslaved	male	not given	black						334		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	not given	black						250		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Moses	Moses	enslaved	male	not given	black						334		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	not given	black						20		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black						334	valued with mother Sall	Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Quarter Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black						150		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Sall	Sall	enslaved	female	woman	black						334	valued with unnamed child	Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	not given	black						20		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 80	1810	Jul	3	Toney	Tony	enslaved	male	not given	black						340		Goosley, William	WI (23) 819-20	William Goosley inventory
Lot 83	1771	Aug	27	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto							daughter of China	Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (8) 156	to daughter Mildred
Lot 83	1771	Aug	27	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto							daughter of China	Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (8) 156	to daughter Mildred
Lot 83	1781			Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	19 year old boy	black		100	0	0				Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	20 year old wench	black		90	0	0				Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 83	1781			Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	50 year old man	black			60	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			Humphrey	Humphrey	enslaved	male	26 year old man	black			100	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			Nelson	Nelson	enslaved	male	boy almost 12 years old	black			50	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	1 year old child	black			5	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	2 year old child	black			10	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	36 year old wench	black			60	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 83	1781			Will	Will	enslaved	male	19 year old boy	black			100	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	Claims for Losses	one of nine slaves lost
Lot 88	1779	Sep	28	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	woman	black								McClary, William	Deeds (6) 65-6	gave use of Milly to Ann May
Lot 90 and 91	1785			Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	female	woman	black							hired with unnamed child	Cook, Sarah	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 90 and 91	1785			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							hired with mother Frankey	Cook, Sarah	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 90 and 91	1786			Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	female	woman	black							hired with unnamed child	Cook, Sarah	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 90 and 91	1786			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	black							hired with mother Frankey	Cook, Sarah	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 90 and 91	1788			Old Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Cook, Sarah	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 90 and 91	1790			Old Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Cook, Sarah	WI (23) 212-7	hired from estate of John Goodwin
Lot 99	1788	May	29	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black								McClary, William	Deeds (6) 377	conveyed to father John McClary
Lot 99	1802	Jul	12	Claiborn	Claiborn	enslaved	male	boy	black			30	0	0			McClary, John	WI (23) 600-1	John McClary inventory; to wife Diana
Lot 99	1802	Jul	12	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	boy	black			45	0	0			McClary, John	WI (23) 600-1	John McClary inventory; to wife Diana
Lot 99	1802	Jul	12	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	girl	black			15	0	0			McClary, John	WI (23) 600-1	John McClary inventory; to wife Diana

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 99	1802	Jul	12	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black			75	0	0			McClary, John	WI (23) 600-1	John McClary inventory; to wife Diana
Lot 99	1802	Jul	12	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black			58	6	8			McClary, John	WI (23) 600-1	John McClary inventory; to wife Diana
Lot 99	1802	Jul	12	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	boy	black			40	0	0			McClary, John	WI (23) 600-1	John McClary inventory; to wife Diana
Martiau/Read	1639	Mar	14	not given	not given	not given	not given	not given	black								Martiau, Nicholas	Nugent I:121	headright; "to Chiskiake"
Martiau/Read	1639	Mar	14	not given	not given	not given	not given	not given	black								Martiau, Nicholas	Nugent I:121	headright; "to Chiskiake"
Martiau/Read	1657	Mar	1	Nicholas	Nicholas	enslaved	male	man	black								Martiau, Nicholas	DOW (1) 232-4	to be freed after next crop
Martiau/Read	1657	Mar	1	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	man	black								Martiau, Nicholas	DOW (1) 232-4	to be freed after next crop
Martiau/Read	1659	Apr	8	not given	not given	enslaved	female	9 or 10 year old girl	black								Read, George	DOW (3) f. 57, 60	bought from commander of the <i>Brothers Adventure</i>
Martiau/Read	1661	Aug	26	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, George	DOW (3) f. 129	was to have married a white woman named Rebecca Noble
Martiau/Read	1680	Jan	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (6) 177	imported into Virginia; assigned to son Robert
Martiau/Read	1680	Jan	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (6) 177	imported into Virginia; assigned to son Robert
Martiau/Read	1680	Jan	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (6) 177	imported into Virginia; assigned to son Robert
Martiau/Read	1680	Jan	26	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (6) 177	imported into Virginia; assigned to son Robert
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Bess	Bess	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Black Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Dick	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Robert Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Brigitt	Bridget	enslaved	female	woman	black							wife of Peter	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Robert Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto							son of Black Betty	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Robert Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Dina	Dina	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto							daughter of Pegg	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to daughter Elizabeth Chisman

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Hahah	Hannah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to granddaughter Elizabeth Chisman Lucas
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Robert Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Jeffry	Jeffery	enslaved	male	man	black							husband of Nimino	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Jone	Joan	enslaved	female	woman	black							wife of Will	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Benjamin Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to daughter Elizabeth Chisman
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to grandson Thomas Chisman
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Murriah	Murriah	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to granddaughter Mildred Chisman Smith
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Nimino	Nimino	enslaved	female	woman	black							wife of Jeffry and mother of Tom	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Dina	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to daughter Elizabeth Chisman
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black							husband of Brigitt	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Robert Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Sandy	Sandy	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black							son of Nimino	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Robert Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black							husband of Jone	Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Benjamin Read
Martiau/Read	1686	Feb	10	Will	Will	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Elizabeth	DOW (7) 257-9	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1706	May	25	Dick Brooks	Dick Brooks	enslaved	male	man	mulatto							father of Mary Hanson's child	Read, Robert	DOW (12) 414	named in court as father of child

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Bess	Bess	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to wife Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son George Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Boy Will	Boy Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son George Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Brigget	Bridget	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to daughter Mildred Read Goodwin Smith
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Dick Brooks	Dick Brooks	enslaved	male	man	mulatto							father of James Hanson and Richard Hanson	Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Ebo Hannah	Ebo Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to daughter Margaret Nelson
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to daughter Margaret Nelson
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Grinig	Grinig	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Grinig	Grinig	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to wife Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Hanson, James	Hanson, James	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant						son of Mary Hanson and Dick Brooks	Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to daughter Mildred Read Goodwin Smith until age 31
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Hanson, Richard	Hanson, Richard	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant						son of Mary Hanson and Dick Brooks	Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Francis Read until age 31
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	mulatto								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to wife Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Jeffery	Jeffery	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to wife Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Jemey	Jemmy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Samuel Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Jeney	Jenny	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to wife Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Jone	Joan	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Samuel Read

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Samuel Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Nimino	Nimino	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Thomas Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to daughter Mildred Read Goodwin Smith
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	girl	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to son George Read
Martiau/Read	1712	Dec	30	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 241-3	to daughter Margaret Nelson
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Bess	Bess	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Boy Will	Boy Will	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Bridget	Bridget	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Dick	Dick Brooks	enslaved	male	not given	mulatto								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Grinidge	Grinig	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Grinny	Grinig	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Hannab	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Hanson, James	James Hanson	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant							Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Hanson, Richard	Hanson, Richard	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant							Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	mulatto								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Jeffery	Jeffery	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Jone	Joan	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Nemonah	Nimino	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1713	Apr	7	Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black								Read, Robert	OW (14) 251-3	Robert Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1715	Jul	7	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	mulatto								Read, Mary	OW (14) 443	broke into Richard Cary's house
Martiau/Read	1715	Sep	10	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	mulatto		40	0	0				Read, Mary	OW (14) 443	found guilty and hung
Martiau/Read	1715	Sep	10	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	mulatto								Read, Mary	OW (14) 443	guilty of theft; to be executed
Martiau/Read	1715	Sep	19	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	mulatto								Read, Mary	OW (14) 453	not pardoned by Gov. Spotswood
Martiau/Read	1718	May	21	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Thomas	OW (15) 452-3	to mother Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1718	May	21	Bille	Billy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Thomas	OW (15) 452-3	to mother Mary Read

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Martiau/Read	1718	May	21	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	mulatto								Read, Thomas	OW (15) 452-3	to mother Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1718	May	21	Nimmonah	Nimino	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Thomas	OW (15) 452-3	to mother Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1718	May	21	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black								Read, Thomas	OW (15) 452-3	to mother Mary Read
Martiau/Read	1719	Aug	17	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	woman	black		8	0	0				Read, Thomas	OW (15) 478-9	Thomas Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1719	Aug	17	Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	boy	black		15	0	0				Read, Thomas	OW (15) 478-9	Thomas Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1719	Aug	17	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	mulatto		27	0	0				Read, Thomas	OW (15) 478-9	Thomas Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1719	Aug	17	Nimner	Nimino	enslaved	female	woman	black		30	0	0				Read, Thomas	OW (15) 478-9	Thomas Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1719	Aug	17	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black		6	0	0				Read, Thomas	OW (15) 478-9	Thomas Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1719	Jul	3	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Mary	OW (15) 444	guilty of theft; to be executed
Martiau/Read	1719	Jul	3	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black		40	0	0				Read, Mary	OW (15) 444	valued by court before execution
Martiau/Read	1722	Oct	17	[torn]	[torn]	enslaved	male	man	black								Read, Mary	OW (16) 165	to granddaughter Mary Nelson
Martiau/Read	1722	Oct	17	[torn]bina	[torn]bina	enslaved	unknow n	not given	black								Read, Mary	OW (16) 165	to granddaughter Mary Nelson
Martiau/Read	1722	Oct	17	[torn]ks	William Banks	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Read, Mary	OW (16) 165	to son Samuel Read
Martiau/Read	1722	Oct	17	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Read, Mary	OW (16) 165	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1722	Oct	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Read, Mary	OW (16) 165	to granddaughter Mary Nelson
Martiau/Read	1722	Oct	17	Will	Will	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto								Read, Mary	OW (16) 165	to son Francis Read
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	woman	black		9	0	0				Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black		30	0	0				Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Elizabeth Banks	Elizabeth Banks	enslaved	female	girl	mulatto			7	0	0			Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Grinage	Grinig	enslaved	male	man	black			1	0	0			Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Jeffery	Jeffery	enslaved	male	man	black			7	0	0			Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	woman	black			8	0	0			Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Sibby	Sibby	enslaved	male	boy	black			5	0	0			Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Martiau/Read	1723	Jun	17	Wm Banks	William Banks	enslaved	male	boy	mulatto			8	0	0			Read, Mary	OW (16) 207-10	Mary Read inventory
Moore House	1728	Jan	22	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	OW (16) 501	runaway slave held in Public Gaol
Moore House	1728	Jan	22	not given	not given	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	OW (16) 501	runaway slave held in Public Gaol
Moore House	1730	Oct	14	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	OW (17) 112	found guilty of murder
Moore House	1730	Oct	14	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black			5	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	OW (17) 112	valued at £ 5; to be hanged
Moore House	1730	Sep	29	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	woman	black								Smith, Lawrence	OW (17) 112	killed by Will
Moore House	1730	Sep	29	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	OW (17) 112	hit and killed Peg
Moore House	1737	Mar	17	old black Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	old	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 487-8	to have share in mill with 3 sons if wife remarried
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Bridget	Bridget	enslaved	female	woman	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Cate	Kate	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Johnny	Johnny	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Ned	Ned	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Quando	Quando	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Sammy	Sammy	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	woman	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1739	Jun	18	Travan	Travan	enslaved	male	boy	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (18) 504-5	Lawrence Smith inventory
Moore House	1742	Dec	20	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Smith, Edmund	WI (19) 137	age adjudged in YC Court
Moore House	1750	Dec	13	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 212-3	legacy to daughter Mildred Smith Jameson
Moore House	1750	Dec	13	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	girl	black								Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 212-3	legacy to daughter Mary Smith
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Aaron	Aaron	enslaved	male	boy	black		25	0	0				Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	boy	black		15	0	0				Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Ben	Ben	enslaved	male	man	black		40	0	0				Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	boy	black		35	0	0				Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Esther	Esther	enslaved	female	woman	black		30	0	0				Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	man	black			35	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black			25	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black			40	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	man	black			40	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			45	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	girl	black			12	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	little Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black			40	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Matt	Matt	enslaved	male	boy	black			25	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	old Esther	Esther	enslaved	female	old woman	black			2	10	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	boy	black			35	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	old woman	black			5	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	girl	black			20	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	boy	black			12	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Pleasant	Pleasant	enslaved	female	girl	black			8	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black			40	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	black			35	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1751	Sep	16	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black			28	0	0			Smith, Edmund	WI (20) 232-4	Edmund Smith inventory
Moore House	1753	Dec	10	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 309	legacy to son Lawrence Smith

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Moore House	1753	Dec	10	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 309	legacy to son Lawrence Smith
Moore House	1753	Dec	10	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 309	legacy to son Lawrence Smith
Moore House	1753	Dec	10	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 309	legacy to son Lawrence Smith
Moore House	1753	Dec	10	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 309	legacy to son Lawrence Smith
Moore House	1753	Nov	19	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	JO (2) 330	age adjudged in YC Court
Moore House	1754	Aug	19	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black		35	0	0				Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 336-7	Mildred Read Goodwin Smith inventory
Moore House	1754	Aug	19	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black		40	0	0				Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 336-7	Mildred Read Goodwin Smith inventory
Moore House	1754	Aug	19	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	not given	black		40	0	0				Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 336-7	Mildred Read Goodwin Smith inventory
Moore House	1754	Aug	19	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	not given	black		40	0	0				Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 336-7	Mildred Read Goodwin Smith inventory
Moore House	1754	Aug	19	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	not given	black		45	0	0				Smith, Mildred Read Goodwin	WI (20) 336-7	Mildred Read Goodwin Smith inventory
Moore House	1754	Dec	16	Quando	Quando	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	WI (20) 354-6	hired by William Allen
Moore House	1775	Jun	23	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	under 20 years	black								Moore, Augustine	VG--23 Jun 1775	runaway slave
Moore House	1775	Jun	23	Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	45 year old man	black								Moore, Augustine	VG--23 Jun 1775	runaway slave
Moore House	1775	Jun	30	Jamie	Jamie	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Moore, Augustine	VG--30 Jun 1775	runaway slave
Moore House	1788	Jul	20	Crager	Crager	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moore, Augustine	WI (23) 164	legacy to sister Martha Mallory
Moore House	1788	Jul	20	George	George	enslaved	male	child	black							child of Sarah	Moore, Augustine	WI (23) 164	legacy to wife Lucy Moore
Moore House	1788	Jul	20	John	John	enslaved	male	child	black							child of Sarah	Moore, Augustine	WI (23) 164	legacy to wife Lucy Moore
Moore House	1788	Jul	20	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	woman	black								Moore, Augustine	WI (23) 164	legacy to wife Lucy Moore

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Moore House	1788	Jul	20	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	man	black								Moore, Augustine	WI (23) 164	to be freed after death of Lucy Moore
Moore House	1788	Jul	20	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of John and George	Moore, Augustine	WI (23) 164	legacy to wife Lucy Moore
Northampton	1751	Oct	31	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Stith, Griffin	VG --31 Oct 1751	Tom ran while in Yorktown
Northampton	1751	Sep	5	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	fellow	black								Stith, Griffin	VG --19 Sep 1751	Tom ran while in Yorktown
Read Addition	1745	Nov	18	Banks, Hannah	Banks, Hannah	free	female	girl	mulatto	apprentice						daughter of Elizabeth	Mathews, Patrick	DAB (5) 152	apprenticed with permission of mother
Read Addition	1745	Nov	18	Will	Will	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Mathews, Patrick	WI (19) 397	age adjudged in YC Court
Read Addition	1749	Dec	18	Flora	Flora	enslaved	female	13 year old girl	black								Mathews, Patrick	JO (1) 269	age adjudged in YC Court
Read Addition	1751	Aug	19	Jimmy	Jimmy	free	male	not given	mulatto	apprentice						son of M[torn]	Mathews, Patrick	JO (1) 451	apprenticed to Mathews
Read Addition	1751	Sep	26	Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	16 year old fellow	mulatto								Hobday, Richard	VG --26 Sep 1751	runaway
Read Addition	1752	Nov	20	Belinda	Belinda	enslaved	female	14 year old girl	black								Mathews, Patrick	JO (2) 109	age adjudged in YC Court
Read Addition	1762	Feb	15	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	boy	black								McClary, John	WI (21) 90- 2	purchased from father-in-law's estate
Read Addition	1762	Feb	15	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	old woman	black								McClary, John	WI (21) 90- 2	purchased from father-in-law's estate
Read Addition	1762	Jun	21	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								McClary, John	JO (3) 383	age adjudged in YC Court
Read Addition	1769	Dec	7	not given	not given	enslaved	male	18 years old	black	barber							McClary, John	VG --7 Dec 1769	to be sold in Williamsburg
Read Addition	1771	Sep	16	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	tithable	black								McClary, John	JO (2) 366	to be added to list of tithes
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Harry	Harry	enslaved	male	fellow	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Isaac	Isaac	enslaved	male	boy	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	woman	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	girl	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	woman	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	child	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William
Read Addition	1779	Sep	28	Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	fellow	black								McClary, John	Deeds (6) 64-5	transferred to son William
Secretary Nelson's House	1744	Aug	20	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	10 year old boy	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	WI (19) 300	age adjudged in YC Court
Secretary Nelson's House	1746	Aug	18	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	12 year old girl	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	WI (19) 452	age adjudged in YC Court
Secretary Nelson's House	1761	Jul	16	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	<i>Eadith</i> Invoice	paid £ 245 for 5 male slaves & 2 enslaved women
Secretary Nelson's House	1761	Jul	18	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	<i>Eadith</i> Invoice	paid £ 35 for 1 enslaved woman
Secretary Nelson's House	1764	Jul	4	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black		75	0	0				Nelson, Secretary Thomas	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Secretary Nelson's House	1764	Jul	4	Humphrey	Humphrey	enslaved	male	man	black		75	0	0				Nelson, Secretary Thomas	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Secretary Nelson's House	1764	Jul	4	Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	man	black		60	0	0				Nelson, Secretary Thomas	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Secretary Nelson's House	1764	Jul	4	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	man	black		65	0	0				Nelson, Secretary Thomas	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Secretary Nelson's House	1764	Jul	4	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	woman	black		60	0	0				Nelson, Secretary Thomas	HM 5495	sent to labor at the Great Dismal Swamp
Secretary Nelson's House	1769	Jul	10	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	Palace Accounts	one of the slaves who received £ 3.0.0
Secretary Nelson's House	1769	Jul	11	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	Palace Accounts	delivered shells; received tip of £ 0.2.6
Secretary Nelson's House	1769	Jul	12	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	Palace Accounts	one of the slaves who received £ 3.0.0
Secretary Nelson's House	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	male	20 year old fellow	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	Nelson Account	killed during Siege of Yorktown
Secretary Nelson's House	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	male	45 year old man	black								Nelson, Secretary Thomas	Nelson Account	killed during Siege of Yorktown

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Anne	Ann	enslaved	female	girl about 5 years	black		1200 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Besse	Bess	enslaved	female	woman	black		3000 lbs tob					wife of Lawrence	Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Besse	Bess	enslaved	female	girl about 7 years old	black		1400 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Besse	Bess	enslaved	female	girl about 6 months old	black		400 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Bridgett	Bridget	enslaved	female	woman	black		2500 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	George	George	enslaved	male	boy about 12 years old	black		2500 lbs tob					son of old Lawrence and Bess	Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	girl about 5 years old	black		1200 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Jugg	Jugg	enslaved	female	woman	black		3000 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Lawrence	Lawrence	enslaved	male	old man	black		2000 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Mall	Moll	enslaved	female	woman	black		3000 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Margery	Margery	enslaved	female	girl about 2 years old	black		800 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Nanne	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl about 3 years old	black		900 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	girl about 4 years old	black		900 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	old man	black		2000 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	girl about 10 or 11 years old	black		2000 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	girl about 7 years old	black		1400 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy about 5 years old	black		1800 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory
Temple Farm	1661	Jan	1	Will	Will	enslaved	male	old man	black		2000 lbs tob						Ludlow, Thomas	DOW (3) f. 108-9	Thomas Ludlow inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Temple Farm	1664	May	10	8 blackes	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Temple, Mary Ludlow	DOW (5) 81	to Ellison and Ballard in trust
Temple Farm	1664	May	10	Besie	Bess	enslaved	female	girl about 5 years old	black							daughter of old Lawrence	Temple, Mary Ludlow	DOW (4) 258-60	gift to daughter Mary Ludlow
Temple Farm	1664	May	10	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl about [torn] years old	mulatto							daughter of [blank]	Temple, Mary Ludlow	DOW (4) 258-60	gift to son George Ludlow
Temple Farm	1664	May	10	Nanne	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl about 6 years old	black							daughter of old Lawrence	Temple, Mary Ludlow	DOW (4) 258-60	gift to daughter Elizabeth Ludlow
Temple Farm	1664	May	10	Ralph	Ralph	enslaved	male	boy about 2 years old	black							son of Jugg	Temple, Mary Ludlow	DOW (4) 258-60	gift to son George Ludlow
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Besse	Bess	enslaved	female	not given	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Bille	Billy	enslaved	male	not given	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	black George	George	enslaved	male	man	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	black Jugg	Jugg	enslaved	female	woman	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	black Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Bridgett	Bridget	enslaved	female	woman	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Molatto Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	not given	mulatto							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	woman	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Nan	Nan	enslaved	female	not given	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Pegg	Peg	enslaved	female	not given	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Temple Farm	1673	Oct	13	Thom	Tom	enslaved	male	not given	black							part of old Lawrence's family	Temple, Peter and Mary	DOW (5) 81	deed of trust to Thomas Ballard
Williamsburg	1745	Oct	24	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	VG--24 Oct 1745	placed announcement in <i>Virginia Gazette</i>
Williamsburg	1749			Davey	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1749			Davey	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for three years
Williamsburg	1749			Linder	Belinda	enslaved	female	woman	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to John Berrow for 20 months
Williamsburg	1749			Linder	Belinda	enslaved	female	woman	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to John Clark for two years
Williamsburg	1749			Linder	Belinda	enslaved	female	woman	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for two years
Williamsburg	1749			Nan	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to John Ferguson for two years
Williamsburg	1749			Nan	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to Mr. Hallam for one month
Williamsburg	1749			Nan	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year
Williamsburg	1749			Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year
Williamsburg	1749			Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for three years
Williamsburg	1754	Feb	18	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	JO (2) 378	Bruton Parish churchwardens to bind out Hanson's orphans
Williamsburg	1754	Jul	15	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	JO (2) 461	Thomas Holt to administer Hanson's estate
Williamsburg	1754			Davey	Davy	enslaved	male	man	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year
Williamsburg	1754			Linder	Belinda	enslaved	female	woman	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year
Williamsburg	1754			Nan	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year
Williamsburg	1754			Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	man	black								Hubbard, Matthew	WI (20) 366-71	hired to William Dunn for one year
Williamsburg	1763	Feb	21	Banks, James	Banks, James	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant							Anderson, James	Deeds (6) 499-500	bound for 7 years to become a blacksmith
Williamsburg	1774	Sep	3	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	man	black								Pride, James	VG --29 Sep 1774	runaway slave previously owned by Pride
Williamsburg	1782	Jun	16	Sylvia	Sylvia	enslaved	female	infant	black							daughter of Phillis	Nicholson, Robert Senior	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1783	Jun	26	Cooper	Cooper	enslaved	male	man	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Harwood Account Book	worked for Humphrey Harwood 5 days
Williamsburg	1783	Jun	8	Crinder	Crinder	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Editha	Nelson, General Thomas	Bruton Parish	daughter baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1783	Jun	8	Editha	Editha	enslaved	female	girl	black							daughter of Crinder	Nelson, General Thomas	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1783	May	4	Bella	Arabella	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Lucy	Riddell, Susannah	Bruton Parish	daughter baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1783	May	4	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	infant	black							daughter of Doll	Griffin, Corbin	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1783	May	4	Doll	Doll	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Betty	Griffin, Corbin	Bruton Parish	daughter baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1783	May	4	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	infant	black							daughter of Arrabella	Riddell, Susannah	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1783			Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	over 16	mulatto								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Arrabella	Arabella	enslaved	female	over 16	black							mother of Lucy	Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Barry	Barry	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Celia	Celia	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Celia	Celia	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Cooper	Cooper	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Cromwell	Cromwell	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1783			David	David	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Dean	Dean	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Doll	Doll	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Fayette	Fayette	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			George	George	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			George	George	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			George	George	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Henry	Henry	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			James	James	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Joyce	Joyce	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Little Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Lott	Lott	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1783			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	under 16	black							daughter of Arrabella	Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Mene	Mene	enslaved	not given	over 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Norborne	Norborne	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Ophelia	Ophelia	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1783			Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Pompey	Pompey	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Sall	Sall	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Griffin, Corbin	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Shandy	Shandy	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1783			Succordia	Succordia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1783			Tristram	Tristram	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Agga	Aggy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Agga	Agga	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Aggrapina	Aggrapina	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1784			Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	over 16	mulatto								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Amy	Amy	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Arrabella	Arabella	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Barnaby	Barnaby	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Beck	Beck	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Billow	Billow	enslaved	not given	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Celia	Celia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Celia	Celia	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1784			Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Cooper	Cooper	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Crinder	Crinder	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Criss	Criss	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Cromwell	Cromwell	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Cue	Sue	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Dinah	Dina	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Edy	Editha	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Effy	Effy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Fayette	Fayette	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			George	George	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			George	George	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			George	George	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1784			Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Halifax	Halifax	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Henry	Henry	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Iris	Iris	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			James	James	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			John	John	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			John	John	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Joyce	Joyce	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Judy	Judy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Kent	Kent	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Pope, Matthew	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Letty	Letty	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1784			Little Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Lott	Lott	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Lydia	Lydia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Marcia	Marcia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Molly	Molly	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Norborne	Norborne	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	infant	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Ophelia	Ophelia	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1784			Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Penny	Penny	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Penny	Penny	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1784			Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Roger	Roger	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Roger	Roger	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Shandy	Shandy	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Succordia	Succordia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1784			Suckey	Suckey	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Sucky	Suckey	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Sussex	Sussex	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Tony	Tony	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, Elizabeth	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1784			Trial	Trial	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			Tristram	Tristram	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1784			William	William	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, Nathaniel	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1785	Mar	6	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto								Digges, Dudley	Bruton Parish	daughter baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1785	Mar	6	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	infant	black							daughter of unnamed slave	Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1785	Mar	6	Julia	Julia	enslaved	female	infant	mulatto								Digges, Dudley	Bruton Parish	baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1785	Mar	6	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Grace	Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	daughter baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1785	Mar	6	Penny	Penny	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of Sarah	Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	daughter baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1785	Mar	6	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	infant	black							daughter of Penny	Nelson, General Thomas	Per Prop Tax List	baptized at Bruton Parish
Williamsburg	1786			Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	over 16	mulatto								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	held by Riddell's estate
Williamsburg	1786			Billy	Billy	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1786			Celia	Celia	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	held by Riddell's estate
Williamsburg	1786			Fayette	Fayette	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Henry	Henry	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Jamey	Jamie	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1786			Jemmy	Jemmy	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Williamsburg	1786			Jo	Jo	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1786			Joe	Joe	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Joyce	Joyce	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Little Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Little Jimmy	Jimmy	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Lott	Lott	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Lydia	Lydia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1786			Norborne	Norborne	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
Williamsburg	1786			Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Randolph	Randolph	enslaved	male	under 16	black								Digges, Dudley	Per Prop Tax List	
Williamsburg	1786			Shandy	Shandy	enslaved	male	over 16	black								Riddell, Susannah	Per Prop Tax List	held by Riddell's estate
Williamsburg	1786			Succordia	Succordia	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Nelson, William	Per Prop Tax List	husband of Mary Taliaferro Nelson
York County	1803	Mar	8	Matthews, Scilla	Scilla	free	female	about 39 or 40 years old	mulatto								Emancipated by Nelson	Free Black Register	
York County	1810	Jun	18	Matthews, Scilla	Scilla	free	female	about 46 years old	mulatto								Emancipated by Nelson	Free Black Register	
York Parish	1696	Jun	4	not given	not given	enslaved	male	young lad	black		20	0	0				Gibbons, Ann	DOW (10) 306-8	legacy from first husband Charles Mennis
York Parish	1696	Jun	4	not given	not given	enslaved	male	old man	black		26	0	0				Gibbons, Ann	DOW (10) 306-8	legacy from first husband Charles Mennis

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1683	Jun	25	Banks, Mary	Banks, Mary	free	female	girl	mulatto	servant						daughter of Elizabeth	Goodwin, James	DOW (6) 498	apprenticed to James Goodwin by mother
Yorkhampton Parish	1702	Nov	24	Banks, Hannah	Banks, Hannah	free	female	girl	mulatto	servant						daughter of Mary	Goodwin, Peter	DOW (12) 67	apprenticed to Peter Goodwin by mother
Yorkhampton Parish	1702	Nov	24	Banks, Mary	Banks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto	servant						mother of Hannah	Goodwin, Martin	DOW (12) 67	apprenticed daughter to Peter Goodwin
Yorkhampton Parish	1704	Feb	24	Banks, Elizabeth	Banks, Elizabeth	free	female	infant	mulatto	servant						daughter of Mary	Goodwin, Martin	DOW (12) 188	apprenticed to Martin Goodwin by mother
Yorkhampton Parish	1704	Feb	24	Banks, Mary	Banks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto	servant						mother of Elizabeth	Goodwin, Martin	DOW (12) 188	apprenticed daughter to Martin Goodwin
Yorkhampton Parish	1706	May	25	Hanson,	Hanson,	free	male	infant	mulatto	servant						son of Mary Hanson and Dick Brooks	Read, Robert	DOW (12) 414	first name of child was not recorded
Yorkhampton Parish	1707	Feb	25	Banks, Ann	Banks, Ann	free	female	woman	mulatto	servant							Philips, Nicholas	DOW (13) 43	received freedom, corn, and clothes
Yorkhampton Parish	1707	Jan	24	Banks, Ann	Banks, Ann	free	female	woman	mulatto	servant							Philips, Nicholas	DOW (13) 34	petitioned for her freedom
Yorkhampton Parish	1711	Feb	20	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Digges, Cole	OW (14) 69-70	inherited unspecified number of slaves from father
Yorkhampton Parish	1711	Jan	15	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	boy	mulatto							son of Mary Hanson and Dick Brooks	Free	OW (14) 46	Robert Hide to administer Mary Hanson's estate while Benjamin Hanson was a minor
Yorkhampton Parish	1711	Jun	2	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	woman	black		28	0	0				Ballard, Robert	OW (14) 100-1	Thomas Ballard inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1711	Jun	18	Jane	Jane	enslaved	female	woman	black								Ballard, Robert	OW (14) 92-4	legacy from father Thomas Ballard
Yorkhampton Parish	1711	Sep	17	Sharper	Sharper	enslaved	male	boy	black								Digges, Cole	OW (14) 111	legacy from Edward Wightwick
Yorkhampton Parish	1718	Jun	16	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black								Goodwin, James	OW (15) 276	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorkhampton Parish	1719			Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	man	black								Goodwin, James	OW (15) 567	sold to Robert Philipson
Yorkhampton Parish	1720	Feb	15	Hancell, James	Hanson, James	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant		18	0	0			Goodwin, James	OW (15) 554-5	James Goodwin inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1720	Feb	15	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	girl	black			5	0	0			Goodwin, James	OW (15) 554-5	James Goodwin inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1720	Feb	15	Quando	Quando	enslaved	male	man	black			32	0	0			Goodwin, James	OW (15) 554-5	James Goodwin inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1720	Feb	15	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black			25	0	0			Goodwin, James	OW (15) 554-5	James Goodwin inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1720	Feb	15	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black			29	0	0			Goodwin, James	OW (15) 554-5	James Goodwin inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1720	Feb	15	Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black			26	0	0			Goodwin, James	OW (15) 554-5	James Goodwin inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1727	Nov	20	Brooks, Mary	Brooks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto							sister of William Brooks	Free	OW (16) 489	not listed as a tithe by brother
Yorkhampton Parish	1727	Nov	20	Brooks, William	Brooks, William	free	male	man	mulatto							brother of Mary Brooks	Free	OW (16) 489	did not list sister as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1730	Jun	15	Hanson, James	Hanson, James	free	male	man	mulatto	servant							Goodwin, John Junior	OW (17) 75	ordered to return to master who was "to treat him well"
Yorkhampton Parish	1730	Jun	15	Hanson, James	Hanson, James	free	male	man	mulatto	servant							Goodwin, John Junior	OW (17) 75	presented complaint against master in court
Yorkhampton Parish	1731	Dec	20	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Mary Roberts	Free	OW (17) 248	
Yorkhampton Parish	1731	Dec	20	Roberts, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	OW (17) 248	presented for bearing illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1732	Aug	21	not given	not given	free	not given	not given	black							child of Mary Roberts	Free	OW (17) 308	
Yorkhampton Parish	1732	Aug	21	Roberts, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	OW (17) 308	confessed to giving birth to illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1732	Aug	21	Roberts, Mary	Roberts, Mary	free	female	woman	black							mother of Mary Roberts	Free	OW (17) 308	guaranteed daughter's payment of fine
Yorkhampton Parish	1735	Feb	17	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Moore, Jane	WI (18) 178	legacy to "kin" Lawrence Smith
Yorkhampton Parish	1735	Feb	17	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	girl	black								Moore, Jane	WI (18) 178	legacy to "kin" Mildred Smith Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1735	Nov	17	Banks, Sarah	Banks, Sarah	free	female	woman	mulatto							wife of John	Free	WI (18) 237-8	not listed as a tithe by husband
Yorkhampton Parish	1735	Nov	17	Roberts, Mary	Roberts, Mary	free	female	woman	black								Free	WI (18) 237-8	did not list self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1735	Nov	17	Banks, John	Banks, John	free	male	man	mulatto							husband of Sarah	Free	WI (18) 237-8	presented for not listing wife as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1740	Dec	15	Combs, Ann	Combs, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 665	presented for bearing illegitimate child

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1740	Dec	15	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Combs	Free	WI (18) 665	
Yorkhampton Parish	1740			Clark, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black	midwife							Free	Walsh p. 174	midwife from 1740s to 1770s
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Feb	16	Combs, Ann	Combs, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 677	whipped because she could not pay fine
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Feb	16	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Combs	Free	WI (18) 677	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	Brooks, Mary	Brooks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 690	presented for bearing illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Roberts	Free	WI (18) 690	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	not given	not given	free	not given	child	mulatto							child of Mary Brooks	Free	WI (18) 690	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	Roberts, Ann	Roberts, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 690	presented for bearing illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	Brooks, Mary	Brooks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (19) 12	confessed to giving birth to illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Roberts	Free	WI (19) 12-3	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	not given	not given	free	not given	child	mulatto							child of Mary Brooks	Free	WI (19) 12	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	Roberts, Ann	Roberts, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (19) 12-3	received 25 lashes because she could not pay her fine
Yorkhampton Parish	1744	Jun	18	Clark, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (19) 287	"whipt as the Law directs"--could not pay fine for illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1744	Jun	18	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Mary Clark	Free	WI (19) 287	
Yorkhampton Parish	1745	Nov	18	Banks, Elizabeth	Banks, Elizabeth	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of Hannah	Free	DAB (5) 152	allowed daughter to become apprentice
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Banks, Mary	Banks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto								Free	JO (1) 255-6	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Banks, Sarab	Banks, Sarah	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Cannady, Elizabeth	Cannady, Elizabeth	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name— Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value— Tobacco	Value— Pounds	Value— Shillings	Value— Pence	Value— Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Clark, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Roberts, Ann	Roberts, Ann	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Roberts, Anthony	Roberts, Anthony	free	male	man	black							son of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Roberts, John	Roberts, John	free	male	man	black							son of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Roberts, Matthews	Roberts, Matthew	free	male	man	black							son of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Wilson, Margaret	Wilson, Margaret	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1753	Jul	16	Banks, Moll	Banks, Moll	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of Peter	Free	DAB (5) 551-2	son apprenticed self to Thomas Wooten
Yorkhampton Parish	1753	Jul	16	Banks, Peter	Banks, Peter	free	male	boy	mulatto							son of Moll	Wooten, Thomas	DAB (5) 551-2	apprenticed to Wooten to become a planter
Yorkhampton Parish	1754			Roberts, William	Roberts, William	free	male	boy	black	apprentice							Free	Walsh p. 132	apprenticed to bricklayer
Yorkhampton Parish	1759	Dec	17	Jarvis, Susanna	Jarvis, Susanna	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of unnamed children	Free	JO (3) 103	unable to care for children
Yorkhampton Parish	1759	Dec	17	not given	not given	free	not given	child	mulatto							child of Susanna Jarvis	Free	JO (3) 103	one of children to be bound out
Yorkhampton Parish	1763	Feb	21	Baker, John	Baker, John	free	male	boy	mulatto							child of white woman	Free	JO (3) 470	bound out to Cuthbert Hubbard
Yorkhampton Parish	1763	Jan	17	Banks, James	Banks, James	free	male	boy	mulatto	servant							Free	JO (3) 470	to be bound out by churchwardens
Yorkhampton Parish	1763	Jan	17	Dutchfield, Jane	Dutchfield, Jane	free	female	girl	mulatto							daughter of Eliza Dutchfield	Free	JO (3) 470	poor orphan to be bound out by churchwardens
Yorkhampton Parish	1766	Nov	17	Banks, Hannah	Banks, Hannah	free	female	woman	mulatto								Free	Order Book p. 161	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Dan	Dan	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1740	Dec	15	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Combs	Free	WI (18) 665	
Yorkhampton Parish	1740			Clark, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black	midwife							Free	Walsh p. 174	midwife from 1740s to 1770s
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Feb	16	Combs, Ann	Combs, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 677	whipped because she could not pay fine
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Feb	16	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Combs	Free	WI (18) 677	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	Brooks, Mary	Brooks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 690	presented for bearing illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Roberts	Free	WI (18) 690	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	not given	not given	free	not given	child	mulatto							child of Mary Brooks	Free	WI (18) 690	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	Mar	16	Roberts, Ann	Roberts, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (18) 690	presented for bearing illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	Brooks, Mary	Brooks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (19) 12	confessed to giving birth to illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Ann Roberts	Free	WI (19) 12-3	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	not given	not given	free	not given	child	mulatto							child of Mary Brooks	Free	WI (19) 12	
Yorkhampton Parish	1741	May	18	Roberts, Ann	Roberts, Ann	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (19) 12-3	received 25 lashes because she could not pay her fine
Yorkhampton Parish	1744	Jun	18	Clark, Mary	Clark, Mary	free	female	woman	black							mother of unnamed child	Free	WI (19) 287	"whipt as the Law directs"--could not pay fine for illegitimate child
Yorkhampton Parish	1744	Jun	18	not given	not given	free	not given	child	black							child of Mary Clark	Free	WI (19) 287	
Yorkhampton Parish	1745	Nov	18	Banks, Elizabeth	Banks, Elizabeth	free	female	woman	mulatto							mother of Hannah	Free	DAB (5) 152	allowed daughter to become apprentice
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Banks, Mary	Banks, Mary	free	female	woman	mulatto								Free	JO (1) 255-6	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Banks, Sarah	Banks, Sarah	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will
Yorkhampton Parish	1749	Nov	20	Cannady, Elizabeth	Cannady, Elizabeth	free	female	woman	black							daughter of Mary Roberts	Free	WI (20) 163	legatee in mother's will

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Judith	Judith	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Lee	Lee	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Rachell	Rachel	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1767	Apr	13	Travan	Travan	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 312-4	mortgaged to Nelson and Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Dorcas	Dorcas	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	George	George	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Jamie	Jamie	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1768	Aug	15	Will	Will	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Robert	Deeds (7) 439-40	mortgaged to Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1770	Nov	19	Banks, James	Banks, James	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (1) 104-5	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1770	Nov	19	Banks, Nicholas	Banks, Nicholas	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (1) 104-5	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1770	Nov	19	Banks, Peter	Banks, Peter	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (1) 104-5	presented for not listing self as a tithe

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1770	Nov	19	Banks, William	Banks, William	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (1) 104-5	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1772	Nov	16	Banks, Nicholas	Banks, Nicholas	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (3) 151-2	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1772	Nov	16	Banks, Peter	Banks, Peter	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (3) 151-2	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1773	Nov	15	Banks, Peter	Banks, Peter	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (3) 436-8	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1773	Nov	15	Banks, Nicholas	Banks, Nicholas	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	JO (3) 436-8	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	woman	black		100	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	man	black		125	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Cain	Cain	enslaved	male	boy	black		80	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Celia	Celia	enslaved	female	girl	black		60	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black		70	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Gaby	Gaby	enslaved	male	man	black		90	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	girl	black		45	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	woman	black		80	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	man	black		90	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	girl	black		30	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Toney	Tony	enslaved	male	man	black		150	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Apr	9	Violet	Violet	enslaved	female	child	black		10	0	0				Smith, Lawrence son of Law	WI (22) 426-9	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1779	Nov	15	Banks, Nicholas	Banks, Nicholas	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	Orders (4) 240	presented for not listing self as a tithe

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	4 year old child	black			12	0	0			Smith, Lawrence son of Law	Claims for Losses	
Yorkhampton Parish	1783	May	19	Banks, Nicholas	Banks, Nicholas	free	male	man	mulatto								Free	Orders (4) 324-5	presented for not listing self as a tithe
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	10 year old girl	black							daughter of Betty	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed at age of majority; born 11 January 1774
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	42 years old	black							mother of six children	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed by master
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	Francis	Francis	enslaved	male	7 year old boy	black							son of Betty	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed at age of majority; born 28 December 1777
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	Isaac	Isaac	enslaved	male	3 years old	black							son of Betty	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed at age of majority; born 21 November 1781
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	James	James	enslaved	male	16 year old boy	black							son of Betty	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed at age of majority; born 1 June 1768
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female	7 month old girl	black							daughter of Betty	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed at age of majority; born 10 May 1784
Yorkhampton Parish	1784	Dec	20	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	19 year old girl	black							daughter of Betty	Moss, John	Deeds (6) 253-4	freed by master; born in 1765
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Carpenter Phil	Phil	enslaved	male	man	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Crager	Crager	enslaved	female	woman	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	James	James	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Kate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Moll	Moll	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Robin	Rohin	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Sally	Sally	enslaved	female	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1787	Oct	19	Spencer	Spencer	enslaved	male	not given	black								Smith, Lawrence	Deeds (6) 366-7	mortgaged to David Jameson
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	not given	black			45	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male	man	black			60	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Cate	Kate	enslaved	female	not given	black			10	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	not given	black			50	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Crager	Crager	enslaved	female	woman	black			40	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	David	David	enslaved	male	not given	black			60	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	not given	black			60	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Easter	Esther	enslaved	female	not given	black			30	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	girl	black			75	0	0		valued with mother and sister	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	not given	black			30	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	not given	not given	black			50	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	girl	black			85	0	0		valued with mother and sisters	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black			5	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Jenny	Jenny	enslaved	female	girl	black			85	0	0		valued with mother and sisters	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	girl	black			85	0	0		valued with mother and sisters	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Mollator Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto			0	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Nanny	Nanny	enslaved	female	not given	black			15	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Peter	Peter	enslaved	male	not given	black			50	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Phill	Phil	enslaved	male	not given	black			50	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	girl	black			75	0	0		valued with mother and sister	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Rose	Rose	enslaved	female	woman	black			75	0	0		valued with children	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Suckey	Suckey	enslaved	female	not given	black			40	0	0			Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1789	Jul	20	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	woman	black			85	0	0		valued with children	Smith, Lawrence	WI (23) 189-91	Lawrence Smith inventory
Yorkhampton Parish	1801			Roberts, Anthony	Roberts, Anthony	free	male	man	black	oysterman							Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell early 19th century
Yorkhampton Parish	1801			Roberts, Godfrey	Roberts, Godfrey	free	male	man	black								Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell early 19th century
Yorkhampton Parish	1801			Roberts, James	Roberts, James	free	male	man	black								Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell early 19th century

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorkhampton Parish	1801			Roberts, John	Roberts, John	free	male	man	black	oysterman							Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell early 19th century
Yorkhampton Parish	1801			Roberts, Richard	Roberts, Richard	free	male	man	black								Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell early 19th century
Yorkhampton Parish	1801			Roberts, Robert	Roberts, Robert	free	male	man	black								Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell early 19th century
Yorkhampton Parish	1740 s			Roberts, Mary	Roberts, Mary	free	female	woman	black	midwife							Free	Walsh p. 175	midwife during 1740s
Yorkhampton Parish				Roberts, William	Roberts, William	free	male	man	black	bricklayer							Free	Walsh p. 132	tenant of Nathaniel Burwell late 18th century
Yorktown	1713	Aug	24	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	girl	black			10	0	0			Stark, William	OW (14) 280-1	inventory of estate of Stark's mother Rebecca
Yorktown	1713	Aug	24	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	woman	black			28	0	0			Stark, William	OW (14) 280-1	inventory of estate of Stark's mother Rebecca
Yorktown	1713	Aug	24	Mingo	Mingo	enslaved	male	boy	black			7	0	0			Stark, William	OW (14) 280-1	inventory of estate of Stark's mother Rebecca
Yorktown	1713	Aug	24	Sambo	Sambo	enslaved	male	old man	black			12	0	0			Stark, William	OW (14) 280-1	inventory of estate of Stark's mother Rebecca
Yorktown	1713	Aug	24	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	boy	black			17	0	0			Stark, William	OW (14) 280-1	inventory of estate of Stark's mother Rebecca
Yorktown	1716	Dec	17	Frank	Frank	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Gibbons, Ann	OW (15) 61-2	legacy from father Edward Moss
Yorktown	1716	Dec	17	Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Gibbons, Ann	OW (15) 61-2	legacy from father Edward Moss
Yorktown	1716	Feb	20	Adam	Adam	enslaved	male	not given	black								Gibbons, Ann	OW (14) 485-6	legacy from second husband Nicholas Philips
Yorktown	1716	Feb	20	Nan	Nan	enslaved	female	not given	black								Gibbons, Ann	OW (14) 485-6	legacy from second husband Nicholas Philips
Yorktown	1716	Feb	20	Peg	Peg	free	female	not given	black	servant							Gibbons, Ann	OW (14) 485-6	legacy from second husband Nicholas Philips
Yorktown	1718	Mar	1	not given	not given	enslaved	not given	not given	black								Andrews, John	OW (15) 474-5	to be sold
Yorktown	1719	Aug	18	Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Andrews, John	OW (15) 490-1	John Andrews inventory; also listed Scipio's "wareing Apprell"
Yorktown	1720	Aug	15	Dublin	Dublin	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								Martin, John	OW (15) 666	age adjudged in YC Court

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorktown	1720	Aug	15	Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	7 year old girl	black								Martin, John	OW (15) 666	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1720	Dec	19	Cesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Stark, William	OW (15) 678	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1720	Dec	19	Giles	Giles	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Stark, William	OW (15) 678	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1720	Dec	19	Scipio	Scipio	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Stark, William	OW (15) 678	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1720	Dec	19	Tittee	Tittee	enslaved	female	6 year old girl	black								Stark, William	OW (15) 678	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1725	Jun	21	Will	Will	enslaved	male	12 year old boy	black								McKindo, James	OW (16) 342	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1734	Jun	17	Daphne	Daphne	enslaved	female	8 year old girl	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (18) 120	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1734	Jun	17	Whitefield	Whitefield	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (18) 120	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1734	Sep	16	Hazard	Hazard	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Mitchell, James	WI (18) 149	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1737	Jun	20	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	over 16	black								Mitchell, James	WI (18) 375	tithable woman
Yorktown	1738	May	15	Cato	Cato	enslaved	male	9 year old boy	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (18) 412	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1738	May	15	Chloe	Chloe	enslaved	female	11 year old girl	black								Reynolds, Thomas	WI (18) 412	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1740	Jul	19	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	WI (18) 626-7	received payment from Robert Ballard's estate
Yorktown	1740	Mar	17	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	WI (18) 574-5	received payment from Robert Dowsing's estate
Yorktown	1743	Sep	14	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	WI (19) 226-8	received payment from William Rogers' estate
Yorktown	1743			Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	Burwell Papers	purchased cattle from James Bray's estate
Yorktown	1744	Nov	19	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	woman	black								Butterworth, John	WI (19) 323	legacy to daughter Mary Gibbons
Yorktown	1744	Nov	19	Hagar	Hagar	enslaved	female	girl	black								Butterworth, John	WI (19) 323	legacy to grand daughter Elizabeth Gibbons

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorktown	1744	Nov	19	Violet	Violet	enslaved	female	girl	black								Butterworth, John	WI (19) 323	legacy to grand daughter Damaris Butterworth
Yorktown	1744			Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	Burwell Papers	purchased cattle from James Bray's estate
Yorktown	1745	Aug	19	Grace	Grace	enslaved	female	9 year old girl	black								Mills, James	WI (19) 385	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1745			Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	Burwell Papers	purchased cattle from James Bray's estate
Yorktown	1746	Mar	17	Hanson, Benjamin	Hanson, Benjamin	free	male	man	mulatto	butcher							Free	WI (19) 422	received payment from Thomas Reynolds
Yorktown	1749	Aug	21	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	8 year old boy	black								Mills, James	JO (1) 236	age adjudged in YC Court
Yorktown	1752	Dec	20	Dublin	Dublin	enslaved	male	man	black			30	0	0			Seabrook, Charles	WI (20) 298-9	Charles Seabrook inventory
Yorktown	1761	Jul	16	not given	not given	enslaved	female	woman	black								Gibbs, Thomas	Eadith Invoice	paid £ 36 for enslaved woman
Yorktown	1761	Jul	17	not given	not given	enslaved	female	girl	black								Gibbs, Thomas	Eadith Invoice	paid £ 8.12.5 for "meagre" girl
Yorktown	1776			Tompkins, Mary	Tompkins, Mary	enslaved	female	23 years old	black								Tompkins, Bennett	Loyalist Directory	
Yorktown	1776			Tompkins, Samuel	Tompkins, Samuel	enslaved	male	23 years old	black								Tompkins, Richard	Loyalist Directory	
Yorktown	1777			Adams, Jacob	Adams, Jacob	free	male	26 year old man	black								Free	Loyalist Directory	born free
Yorktown	1778			Richard, Dick	Richard, Dick	enslaved	male	30 year old man	black								Willis, Peter	Loyalist Directory	
Yorktown	1779	Oct		Caesar	Hope, John	enslaved	male	man	black								Riddell, Susannah	Hening X:211	freed by legislation
Yorktown	1779			Archer, Daniel	Archer, Daniel	enslaved	male	32 year old man	black								Archer, Thomas Senior	Loyalist Directory	
Yorktown	1779			Freeman, Joe	Freeman, Joe	enslaved	male	35 year old man	black								Freeman, Joseph	Loyalist Directory	
Yorktown	1780			Kirby, Lewis	Kirby, Lewis	enslaved	male	29 year old man	black								Kirby, John	Loyalist Directory	
Yorktown	1781			Barber, Daniel	Barber, Daniel	free	male	70 years old	black								Free	Loyalist Directory	freed by A. Moore in early 1760s

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name--Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value--Tobacco	Value--Pounds	Value--Shillings	Value--Pence	Value--Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorktown	1781			George	George	enslaved	male	16 year old boy	black	house servant		75	0	0			Archer, Abraham Junior	Claims for Losses	
Yorktown	1781			George	George	enslaved	male	40 year old man	black	waterman		175	0	0			Archer, Abraham Junior	Claims for Losses	
Yorktown	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	male	13 year old boy	black			50	0	0			Lilly, Thomas	Claims for Losses	
Yorktown	1781			not given	not given	enslaved	female	18 year old girl	black			75	0	0			Lilly, Thomas	Claims for Losses	
Yorktown	1781			Plumb, Charlotte	Plumb, Charlotte	enslaved	female	13 year old girl	mulatto							daughter of Thomas Plumb	Plumb, Thomas	Loyalist Directory	date of escape not given
Yorktown	1781			Plumb, Thomas	Plumb, Thomas	free	male	42 years old	mulatto	carpenter						father of Charlotte Plumb	Free	Loyalist Directory	born free; ran to the British; date of escape not given
Yorktown	1783	Aug	18	Aberdeen	Aberdeen	free	male	boy	mulatto								Hope, John	Deeds (6) 172	emancipated by father
Yorktown	1786	Apr	19	Samuel Noggin	Samuel Noggin	enslaved	male	not given	black								Richardson, Robert	Deeds (7) 118	freed by master
Yorktown	1793	Jun	17	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male	boy	black								Wilson, George	WI (23) 382	freed by master; also received legacy
Yorktown	1793	Jun	17	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black								Wilson, George	WI (23) 382	freed by master; also received legacy
Yorktown	1793	Jun	17	Peg	Peg	enslaved	female	old woman	black								Wilson, George	WI (23) 382	received legacy from master
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Alice	Alice	enslaved	female	girl	black			45	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male	boy	black			20	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	boy	black			50	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female	woman	black			50	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	boy	black			10	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	man	black			75	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	man	black			20	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Skill	Value-- Tobacco	Value-- Pounds	Value-- Shillings	Value-- Pence	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Orange	Orange	enslaved	male	man	black			60	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	woman	black			50	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female	girl	black			30	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Southwell	Southwell	enslaved	male	man	black			12	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1793	Mar	7	Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	woman	black			40	0	0			Gibbons, Mary	WI (23) 385	Mary Gibbons inventory
Yorktown	1796	Aug	13	Scilla	Scilla	enslaved	female	woman	mulatto								Nelson, Hugh Junior	Deeds (7) 221	emancipated by owner
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male	man	black								Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Cormiller	Cormiller	enslaved	female	girl	black							child of Edy	Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Edy	Edy	enslaved	female	woman	black							mother of five children	Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Elender	Elender	enslaved	not given	not given	black							child of Edy	Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Fielding	Fielding	enslaved	male	child	black							child of Edy	Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	George	George	enslaved	male	man	black	sawyer							Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	James	James	enslaved	male	man	black	sawyer							Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Mirnavá	Mirnavá	enslaved	female	girl	black							child of Edy	Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	boy	black							child of Edy	Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1797	Nov	29	Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	old	black								Eddens, Samuel	Deeds (7) 247-8	sold to Henry Digges of Matthews Co
Yorktown	1799	Jun	17	Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	girl	black								Moss, Mary	WI (23) 536	to be freed at age 21
Yorktown	1799	Jun	17	Suckey	Suckey	enslaved	female	girl	black								Moss, Mary	WI (23) 536	to be freed at age 21

Historical Overview of Africa
at the Moore H
1800

Part II.

**Historical Overview of Africans and African Americans in Yorktown,
at the Moore House, and on the Battlefield
1800-1867 Database**

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Buckner Powell	1816			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gooseley, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 105	1811			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Giddens, Ishmael	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 105	1811			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Giddens, Ishmael	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 105	1811			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Giddens, Ishmael	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 11	1803			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Walters, Richard	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 11	1811			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Walters, Mary Smith	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 127	1812			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Grant, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 127	1812			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Grant, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 127	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shelburne, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 127	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shelburne, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 20	1810	Oct	15	John	John	free	male		black					Gunther, Martha C.	YCWI 23:776- 777	emancipated by will of Martha C. Gunther
Lot 20	1810	Oct	15	Sukey	Sukey	free	female		black					Gunther, Martha C.	YCWI 23:776- 777	emancipated by will of Martha C. Gunther
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Cato	Cato	enslaved	male		not given			30		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	Two Hogs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Old Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female	old	not given			0		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Phillis	Phillis	enslaved	female		not given			250		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Laney	Laney	enslaved	not given		not given			250		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Bright, Milly A.	Bright, Milly A.	enslaved	female		not given			250		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female		not given			250		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Jim	Jim	enslaved	male		not given			120		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Milly	Milly	enslaved	female		not given			200		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Winney S.	Winney S.	enslaved	female		not given			50		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 20	1811	Jan	7	Billy/Belly	Billy/Belly	enslaved	male		not given			50		Jordan, Willoughby estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 20	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Belvin, James	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 20	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Belvin, James	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 20	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Belvin, James	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1805			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mitchell, Damaris	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Monnet, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 30	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Taylor, Nathaniel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Noel, Mary Monnet	1850 Slave Schedule	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	male	adult	not given					Rowe, Washington	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	male	adult	not given					Rowe, Washington	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	male	adult	not given					Rowe, Washington	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	female	adult	not given					Rowe, Washington	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	male	child	not given					Rowe, Washington	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, George W.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Walker, James L.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 30	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Walker, James L.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #1	1860 Slave Schedule	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves
Lot 32	1860			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Hogg, Thomas #2	1860 Slave Schedule	Two Hoggs listed; one with 9 slaves and the other with 19 slaves

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 36	1814			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Southall, Peyton Estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 36	1814			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Southall, Peyton Estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 36	1814			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Southall, Peyton Estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 36	1814			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Southall, Peyton Estate	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 39	1807			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Smith, Asahel	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 42	1853			Charity	Charity	enslaved	female	55	not given			250		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			[L.] Booker	[L.] Booker	enslaved	male	50	not given			200		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Jackson, James	Jackson, James	enslaved	male	39	not given			500		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Mary	Mary	enslaved	female	36	not given			500		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Frankey	Frankey	enslaved	female	16	not given			600		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Edmund	Edmund	enslaved	male	13	not given			300		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female	7	not given			300		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Jacob	Jacob	enslaved	male	3	not given			150		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	28	not given			400		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	7	not given			200		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Henry	Henry	enslaved	male	3	not given			150		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	5	not given			150		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Paul	Paul	enslaved	male	3 months	not given			100	valued at \$100 with Sylus	Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Sylus	Sylus	enslaved	male	3 months	not given			100	valued at \$100 with Paul	Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 42	1853			Milly	Milly	enslaved	female	21	not given			500		Newman, Thomas	YCWB13: 232	
Lot 47	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Lee, Baker	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 47	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Lee, Baker	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 47	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Lee, Baker	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 47	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Lee, Baker	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 47	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Lee, Baker	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 47	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Rowell, William	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 47	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Rowell, William	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 47	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Rowell, William	1850 Slave Schedule	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lot 47	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Rowell, William	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 47	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Rowell, William	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 47	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Rowell, William	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 53	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Mallicotte, William S.	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot 54	1810			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Cary, Sarah	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 54	1810			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Cary, Sarah	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 54	1810			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Cary, Sarah	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot 85	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, Judith	PPT 1792-1841	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 85	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, Judith	PPT 1792-1841	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot 85	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, Judith	PPT 1792-1841	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lot127	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shelburne, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
Lot54	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Burt, Ann	PPT 1792-1841	
Lot54	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Burt, Ann	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 110 & 117	1820			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Slaughter, John	PPT 1792-1841	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lots 110 & 117	1827			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nottingham, Joseph	PPT 1792-1841	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lots 13 & 14	1811			Jim	Jim	enslaved	male	boy	black			300		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Will	Will	enslaved	male	man	black			400		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Tom	Tom	enslaved	male		not given			400	valued at \$400 with Linny	Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Linny	Linny	enslaved	not given		not given			400	valued at \$400 with Tom	Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Patty	Patty	enslaved	female		not given			500	valued at \$500 with Aggy	Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female		not given			500	valued at \$500 with Patty	Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Mary	Mary	enslaved	female		not given			50		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Lucy Ann	Lucy Ann	enslaved	female		not given			300		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Old Edy	Edy	enslaved	female	old	not given			100		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male		not given			200		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Betty	Betty	enslaved	female		not given			300		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Jack	Jack	enslaved	male		not given			400		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Mary	Mary	enslaved	female		not given			250		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Old Peggy	Peggy	enslaved	female	old	not given			100		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Young Peggy	Peggy	enslaved	female	young	not given			200		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Davy	Davy	enslaved	male		not given			400		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Cain	Cain	enslaved	male		not given			280		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 13 & 14	1822			Oliver	Oliver	enslaved	male		not given			100		Gibbons, Robert	YCWB 10:493	
Lots 16 & 17	1823	July	9	Lambert, Lucy	Lambert, Lucy	free	female	12.5	mulatto	bright			sister of Sally Randolph; daughter of Kitty		YCWA 3A:14	emancipated by Thomas Griffin, see York County Deed Book 9:353; lived in Griffin's home from birth; light eyes, long hair
Lots 16 & 17	1823	July	9	Kitty	Kitty	free	female		not given				mother of Lucy Lambert & Sally Randolph		YCDB 9:353	lived in the home of Thomas Griffin from birth
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Moss, Peggy	Moss, Peggy	free	female		not given			300		Griffin, Thomas	YCWA 3A:14	began to purchase freedom from Thomas Griffin; Griffin forgave debt in his will
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Randolph, Sally	Randolph, Sally	free	female		mulatto				sister of Lucy Lambert		YCWA 3A:14	lived in home of Thomas Griffin
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Catlett, Tom	Catlett, Tom	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Fisher, Sam	Fisher, Sam	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Humphrey	Humphrey	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Ben	Ben	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Jubbon	Jubbon	enslaved	not given		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Harry	Harry	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Kitchen Jack	Jack	enslaved	male		not given		in the kitchen			Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Quarter Jack	Jack	enslaved	male		not given		at the quarter			Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Edmond	Edmond	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Old Frank	Frank	enslaved	male	old	not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Howard, Ned	Howard, Ned	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Tom	Tom	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			George	George	enslaved	male		not given		carpenter			Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Jim/James	Jim/James	enslaved	male		not given		carpenter			Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Old Criss	Criss	enslaved	female	old	not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Old Courtney	Courtney	enslaved	female	old	not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Minnie	Minnie	enslaved	female		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Minnie	Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Minnie	Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Minnie	Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Ann	Ann	enslaved	female		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Little Frank	Frank	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Little Henry	Henry	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Jim	Jim	enslaved	male		not given	yellow				Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Paul	Paul	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1833			Little Billy	Billy	enslaved	male		not given					Griffin, Thomas	YCWA Reel 27:64	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 16 & 17	1839			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Power, Frederick B	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 18 & 19	1812			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Harris, Charles	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 18 & 19	1826	Jan	17	James	James	enslaved	male		not given			350		Fox, John A.R. estate	YCDB 11:220-225	
Lots 18 & 19	1826	Jan	17	Charles	Charles	enslaved	male		not given			400		Fox, John A.R. estate	YCDB 11:220-225	
Lots 18 & 19	1826	Jan	17	Sally	Sally	enslaved	female		not given			260		Fox, John A.R. estate	YCDB 11:220-225	
Lots 18 & 19	1826	Jan	17	Gooseley, Mary	Gooseley, Mary	enslaved	female		not given			275		Fox, John A.R. estate	YCDB 11:220-225	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Phill	Phil	enslaved	male		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			James	James	enslaved	male		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Daniel	Daniel	enslaved	male		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Dick	Dick	enslaved	male		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Prince	Prince	enslaved	male	boy	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Harry	Harry	enslaved	male		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Hannah	Hannah	enslaved	female		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Judith	Judith	enslaved	female		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			George	George	enslaved	female		not given				Judith's son	Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Frank	Frank	enslaved	female		not given				Judith's son	Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCW1 23:17-18	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Robin	Robin	enslaved	male	boy	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Jackson	Jackson	enslaved	male	boy	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Sam	Sam	enslaved	male	boy	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male	boy	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Minerva	Minerva	enslaved	female	girl	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Molly	Molly	enslaved	female	girl	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Patty/Polly	Patty/Polly	enslaved	female	girl	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Fanny	Fanny	enslaved	female	girl	not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1811			Aggy	Aggy	enslaved	female		not given					Gibbons, Lawrence estate	YCWI 23:17-18	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1817			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wills, Matthew	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	
Lots 25 & 26	1844			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Wilkinson, Cary	PPT 1841-1850	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name—Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value—Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	Mitchell owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 43 & 44	1830			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Macaulay, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 51 & 55	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shield, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 51 & 55	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shield, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 51 & 55	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shield, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 51 & 55	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shield, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 51 & 55	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shield, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 51 & 55	1840			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Shield, William	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	Monnet owned the Eastern Portion of Lot 30
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	Noel inherited the Eastern Portion of Lot 30 from her husband
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 72, 73, 74, 75	1831			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nelson, William	PPT 1842-1850	
Lots 76,77,79	1821			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nicholson, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 76,77,79	1821			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nicholson, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 76,77,79	1821			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nicholson, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 76,77,79	1821			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nicholson, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 76,77,79	1821			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Nicholson, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 80,81,82,83	1800			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Archer, Abraham	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 80,81,82,83	1800			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Archer, Abraham	PPT 1792-1841	
Lots 80,81,82,83	1800			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Archer, Abraham	PPT 1792-1841	
York County	1802			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Burcher	PPT 1792-1841	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1805			Williams, William Jr.	Williams, William Jr.	free	male		not given						PPT1805	
York County	1806			Williams, William Sr.	Williams, William Sr.	free	male		not given						PPT1806	
York County	1810	Dec	17	Jarvis, William	Jarvis, William	free	male		not given					Jarvis, Thomas	FBR #59	emancipated by will of Thomas Jarvis or Thomas James
York County	1810	Jul	16	Lester, Daniel	Lester, Daniel	free	male		black						FBR	emancipated by will of John Lester
York County	1810	Jun	18	Matthews, Sulla	Matthews, Sulla	free	female		black					Hugh Nelson	FBR #42	emancipated
York County	1810	Oct	15	Jones, Charlotte Richardson	Jones, Charlotte Richardson	free	female		mulatto				maiden name Charlotte		FBR #276	emancipated by deed from Joseph Crawley of James City County
York County	1811	Apr	19	Gillet, Jane	Gillett, Jane	free	female		not given					Stith, Mary	FBR #62	emancipated by deed from Mary Stith
York County	1811	Aug	19	Russell, Robert	Russell, Robert	free	male		not given					Bates, James	FBR # 63	emancipated by deed from James Bates
York County	1812	Aug	18	White, Benjamin	White, Benjamin	free	male	21	mulatto					White, Benjamin A.	FBR #65	emancipated by his father Benjamin A. White
York County	1812	Mar	16	Sport, Joseph Cary	Sport, Joseph	free	male	26	black	lightskin	boot/shoema ker			Cary, William	FBR #64	emancipated by will of William Cary
York County	1813	Feb	15	Gillett, Peter	Gillett, Peter	free	male		not given						FBR #70	emancipated by deed from Mary Stith
York County	1813			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gibbons, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
York County	1813			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gibbons, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
York County	1813			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Gibbons, Elizabeth	PPT 1792-1841	
York County	1815	Feb	20	Gillett, Peter	Gillett, Peter	free	male		not given						FBR #86	born free in Bruton Parish; had different scarring from the Peter Gillett emancipated by Mary Stith
York County	1815	Feb	20	Gillett, "Polly" Martha	Gillett, Martha	free	female		not given				daughter of Sarah Gillett		FBR	it is unclear how Martha obtained her freedom
York County	1817	Aug	18	Johns, William	Johns, William	free	male	24	not given	light					FBR #100	born free
York County	1817	May	19	Banks, Judith	Banks, Judith	free	female	22	mulatto						FBR #99	born free
York County	1817	May	19	Bartlett, William	Bartlett, William	free	male	25	not given	black					FBR #97	born free; Jordan Harrison proved that Bartlett was free
York County	1817	Oct	20	Alvis, John	Alvis, John	free	male	35	not given	black					FBR #101	born free
York County	1818	Feb	16	Jones, James	Jones, James	free	male	23	not given	yellow					FBR #104	born free
York County	1818	Jan	19	Cesar	Caesar	free	male	62 or 63	not given	dark					FBR #102	emancipated by will of Hannah Savage of New Kent County; permitted to live in Yorktown
York County	1818	Jan	19	Richardson, Simon	Richardson, Simon	free	male	25	not given	tawny			son of Fanny who was freed by Benjamin Bates		FBR #103	born free
York County	1818	Sep	21	Davenport, Stephen	Davenport, Stephen	free	male	39	not given	light					FBR #106	born free
York County	1818	Sep	21	Wallis, Minor	Wallis, Minor	free	not given	22	not given	light					FBR #105	born free
York County	1819	Dec	20	[illegible], Richard	[illegible], Richard	free	male	28	mulatto						FBR #113	born free

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1819	Feb	15	Minor, John	Minor, John	free	male	40	not given	tawny					FBR #106	emancipated by Thomas Minor of Gloucester County
York County	1819	Jun	21	Alvis, Aaron	Alvis, Aaron	free	male		not given						FBR #110	born free
York County	1819	May	17	Roberts, Elizabeth	Roberts, Elizabeth	free	female	48	mulatto						FBR #109	born free
York County	1819	May	17	Roberts, Richard	Roberts, Richard	free	male	22	not given	tawny					FBR #108	born free
York County	1820	Aug	21	Francis, Rebecca	Francis, Rebecca	free	female	21	mulatto						FBR #121	
York County	1820	Jul	17	Bower, Nancy	Bower, Nancy	free	female	21	not given	dark					FBR #119	born free
York County	1820	Jul	17	Wallace, Henry	Wallace, Henry	free	male	21	not given	black					FBR #120	born free
York County	1820	Jun	19	Cary, Hannah	Cary, Hannah	free	female	27	not given						FBR #118	born free
York County	1820	Jun	19	James, Simon	James, Simon	free	male	21	not given	black					FBR #117	born free
York County	1820	May	10	Fanny	Fanny	free	female	40	not given						FBR #116	emancipated by James Bates
York County	1820	Oct	16	Chisman, Jupiter	Chisman, Jupiter	free	male	44	not given	dark					FBR #122	emancipated by Thomas Chisman
York County	1820	Oct	16	Roberts, John	Roberts, John	free	male	23	not given	tawny					FBR #115	
York County	1821	Feb	19	Taliaferro, Billy	Taliaferro, Billy	free	male	44 or 45	not given	light					FBR #124	emancipated by Wade Mountfort
York County	1822	Dec	16	Allen, Lucretia	Allen, Lucretia	free	female	23	mulatto						FBR #152	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Alvis, Fanny	Alvis, Fanny	free	female	33	mulatto						FBR #191	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Alvis, Patsy	Alvis, Patsy	free	female	23	not given						FBR #157	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Alvis, Sally	Alvis, Sally	free	female	29	not given						FBR #158	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Alvis, Samuel	Alvis, Samuel	free	male	31	mulatto						FBR #167	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Alvis, William	Alvis, William	free	male	27	mulatto						FBR #182	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Armfield, Matthew	Armfield, Matthew	free	male	43	not given						FBR #189	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Ashby, Matthew	Ashby, Matthew	free	male	25	mulatto						FBR #181	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Ashby, Philip	Ashby, Philip	free	male	25	not given						FBR #190	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Ashby, Selcia	Ashby, Selcia	free	not given	20	mulatto						FBR #166	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Bailey, Jerry	Bailey, Jerry	free	male	28 or 29	mulatto	black					FBR #174	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Banks, Betsy	Banks, Betsy	free	female	18	mulatto						FBR #155	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Banks, Betsy	Banks, Betsy	free	female	34	mulatto						FBR #183	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Banks, Critty	Banks, Critty	free	female	41	mulatto						FBR #147	born free

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1822	Dec	16	Banks, John	Banks, John	free	male	25	mulatto						FBR #188	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Banks, William	Banks, William	free	male	55	mulatto						FBR #149	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Benford, Betsy	Benford, Betsy	free	female	24	mulatto						FBR #185	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Cassaday, Milly	Cassaday, Milly	free	female	38	mulatto						FBR #179	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Cassaday, William	Cassaday, William	free	male	65	mulatto						FBR # 163	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Dagnall, Betsy	Dagnall, Betsy	free	female	22	mulatto						FBR #169	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Davenport, Disy	Davenport, Disy	free	female		mulatto						FBR #148	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Davenport, Hannah	Davenport, Hannah	free	female	40	mulatto						FBR #187	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Frances, Peggy	Francis, Peggy	free	female	26	mulatto						FBR #180	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Frances, Rebecca	Francis, Rebecca	free	female	50	mulatto						FBR #150	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Gillial, Sarah	Gillial, Sarah	free	female	18	mulatto						FBR #164	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Gillial, Simon	Gillial, Simon	free	male	25	not given						FBR #161	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Grymes, Polly	Grymes, Polly	free	female	20	mulatto						FBR #154	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Gwynn, Nancy	Gwynn, Nancy	free	female	45	mulatto						FBR #172	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Hailey, Fanny	Hailey, Fanny	free	female	46	mulatto						FBR #184	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Hailey, Sarah	Hailey, Sarah	free	female	36	mulatto						FBR #165	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Hornsby, Stephen	Hornsby, Stephen	free	male	56	not given	black					FBR #193	emancipated by deed from James Bates
York County	1822	Dec	16	Hunley, Thomas	Hunley, Thomas	free	male	36	mulatto						FBR # 186	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Jackson, Patsy	Jackson, Patsy	free	female	22	mulatto	dark					FBR #153	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Jackson, Patsy	Jackson, Patsy	free	female	17	mulatto	light					FBR #156	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Jackson, Robert	Jackson, Robert	free	male	23	mulatto						FBR #162	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Jones, Jenny	Jones, Jenny	free	female		not given						FBR #175	
York County	1822	Dec	16	Lewis, Sally	Lewis, Sally	free	female	33	not given	light					FBR #192	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Lyons, William	Lyons, William	free	male	35	mulatto						FBR #194	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Morris, Peggy	Morris, Peggy	free	female	43	not given						FBR #178	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Nichols, Randerson	Nichols, Randerson	free	male	35	not given	light					FBR #146	
York County	1822	Dec	16	Pool, Sally	Pool, Sally	free	female	24	mulatto						FBR #171	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Redcross, Henry	Redcross, Henry	free	male	26	mulatto						FBR #160	born free

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, Elizabeth	Roberts, Elizabeth	free	female	24 or 25	mulatto						FBR #111	born free on Queen's Creek
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, Fanny	Roberts, Fanny	free	female	24	mulatto						FBR #168	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, Hannah	Roberts, Hannah	free	female	17	not given						FBR #173	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, James	Roberts, James	free	male	69	mulatto						FBR #151	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, John	Roberts, John	free	male	26	mulatto						FBR #195	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, Nancy	Roberts, Nancy	free	female	57 or 58	mulatto						FBR #176	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Roberts, Patsy	Roberts, Patsy	free	female	50	not given						FR #177	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Scott, Sally	Scott, Sally	free	female	25	not given						FBR #146	born free; this is listed as #146, but it is really #147
York County	1822	Dec	16	Wallace, Polly	Wallace, Polly	free	male	24	mulatto						FBR #170	born free
York County	1822	Dec	16	Williams, Becky	Williams, Becky	free	female	20	mulatto						FBR #159	born free
York County	1822	Mar	18	Cooks, George	Cooks, George	free	male	24	mulatto	dark					FBR #127	born free
York County	1822	Mar	18	Mann, Molly	Mann, Molly	free	female	41 or 42	mulatto				married to John Mann	Mann, John	FBR #128	emancipated by her husband
York County	1822	May	18	Taylor, Henry	Taylor, Henry	free	male	21	not given	black					FBR #126	
York County	1822	Nov	18	Alvis, Emanuel	Alvis, Emanuel	free	male	21	not given						FBR #140	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Ashby, Henry	Ashby, Henry	free	male	24	mulatto						FBR #136	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Banks, Thomas	Banks, Thomas	free	male	34	mulatto						FBR #132	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Bartley, James	Bartley, James	free	male	61	mulatto						FBR #143	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Davenport, Fanny	Davenport, Fanny	free	female	22	not given	light					FBR #131	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Hailey, Thomas	Hailey, Thomas	free	male	27	mulatto						FBR	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Jackson, George	Jackson, George	free	male	25	mulatto						FBR #133	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Jackson, James	Jackson, James	free	male	29	mulatto						FBR #137	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Jarvis, Thomas	Jarvis, Thomas	free	male	21	mulatto						FBR #141	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Jones, James	Jones, James	free	male	27	mulatto						FBR #142	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Roberts, Charles	Roberts, Charles	free	male	22	mulatto						FBR #139	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Roberts, William	Roberts, William	free	male	21	mulatto						FBR #138	born free
York County	1822	Nov	18	Scott, Patience	Scott, Patience	free	female	32	mulatto						FBR #134	born free
York County	1822	Oct	21	Roberts, Jonathan	Roberts, Jonathan	free	male	21	mulatto						FBR	
York County	1822	Oct	21	Roberts, William	Roberts, William	free	male	23	mulatto						FBR	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1822			Bartley, Nancy	Bartley, Nancy	free	female	52	mulatto						FBR #144	born free
York County	1823	Aug	18	Roberts, Betsy	Roberts, Betsy	free	female	50	mulatto						FBR #211	born free
York County	1823	Jan	20	Armfield, John	Armfield, John	free	male	20	mulatto						FBR #199	born free
York County	1823	Jan	20	Ash, William	Ash, William	free	male	44 or 45	mulatto						FBR #203	"has the appearance of a 'French negro'"; emancipated in Petersburg
York County	1823	Jan	20	Banks, Judy	Banks, Judy	free	female	18	not given	dark					FBR #198	born free
York County	1823	Jan	4	China, Polly	China, Polly	free	female	58	not given	light					FBR #196	emancipated by deed from Thomas Harwood
York County	1823	Jan	20	Combs, Mary	Combs, Mary	free	female	23	mulatto						FBR #197	born free
York County	1823	Jan	20	Davenport, Anthony	Davenport, Anthony	free	male	between 36 & 40	not given	black					FBR #201	born free
York County	1823	Jan	20	Jordan, Robert	Jordan, Robert	free	male	22	mulatto						FBR #200	born free
York County	1823	Jul	21	James, Jemmy	James, Jemmy	free	male	22	not given	black					FBR #210	born free
York County	1823	Jul	21	Wallace, Rhody	Wallace, Rhody	free	female	between 18 & 20	not given	tawny					FBR #209	born free
York County	1823	Jun	16	Jackson, John	Jackson, John	free	male	70	not given	black					FBR #208	emancipated by Benjamin Bates
York County	1823	Mar	17	Alvis, Sally	Alvis, Sally	free	female	24	not given	black					FBR #207	
York County	1823	Mar	17	Banks, Billy [Little Billy]	Banks, Billy	free	male		not given	black					FBR #206	born free
York County	1823	Mar	17	Makin, Dandridge	Makin, Dandridge	free	male	32	not given	tawny					FBR #205	born free in New Kent County
York County	1824	Jun	21	Davenport, George	Davenport, George	free	male	33	not given	black					FBR #216	originally registered in King and Queen County
York County	1826	Aug	21	Roberts, Ishmael	Roberts, Ishmael	free	male	21	not given						FBR	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Jupiter	Jupiter	enslaved	male		not given			400		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Malachi	Malachi	enslaved	male		not given			400		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Lewis	Lewis	enslaved	male		not given			400		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Bob	Bob	enslaved	male		not given			350		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Boy Tom	Boy Tom	enslaved	male	boy	not given			250		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Wililam	Wililam	enslaved	male		not given			250		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Old Jack	Jack	enslaved	male	old	not given			100		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	John	John	enslaved	male		not given			150		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Old Davy	Davy	enslaved	male	old	not given			50		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female		not given			200		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1826	Jan	17	Margery	Margery	enslaved	female		not given			250		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female		not given			50		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Page	Page	enslaved	female		not given			50		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Mildred	Mildred	enslaved	female		not given			50		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Old Sarah	Sarah	enslaved	female	old	not given			15		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Old Polly	Polly	enslaved	female	old	not given			0		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Rachel	Rachel	enslaved	female		not given			100		Charles, Lewis estate	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	James	James	enslaved	male	boy	not given			250		Charles, Phillip	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	George	George	enslaved	male	boy	not given			300		Charles, Phillip	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Jupiter	Jupiter	enslaved	male		not given			40		Charles, Lewis	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Betty	Betty	enslaved	female		not given			50		Charles, Lewis	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Dick	Dick	enslaved	male		not given			20		Charles, John	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jan	17	Cate	Kate	enslaved	female		not given			150		Charles, John	YCWB 11:184	
York County	1826	Jul	17	Jarvis, John	Jarvis, John	free	male	24	not given	yellow				unknown	FBR #218	
York County	1826	Sep	19	James, Thomas	James, Thomas	free	male	23	mulatto						FBR #222	born free
York County	1826	Sep	19	James, William	James, William	free	male	25	not given						FBR #221	born free
York County	1827	Aug	20	Roberts, Elizabeth	Roberts, Elizabeth	free	female	66	mulatto						FBR # 241	
York County	1827	Dec	17	B[illegible], James	B[illegible], James	free	male	25	mulatto						FBR #250	
York County	1827	Feb	19	Free Alick	Alick	free	not given		not given						FBR #227	born free
York County	1827	Feb	19	Cotillo, Nancy	Cotills, Nancy	free	female	28?	mulatto						FBR #224	born free
York County	1827	Feb	19	Williams, James	Williams, James	free	male	21	not given	dark					FBR #225	born free
York County	1827	Jan	15	Roberts, Polly	Roberts, Polly	free	female	18	mulatto						FBR # 223	
York County	1827	Jun	18	Lester, [Armnuad]	Lester, [Armnuad]	free	not given		mulatto						FBR #248	born free
York County	1827	Jun	18	Banks, Peter	Banks, Peter	free	male	39	mulatto						FBR #244	born free
York County	1827	Jun	18	Banks, Thomas	Banks, Thomas	free	male	31	mulatto						FBR #245	born free
York County	1827	Jun	18	Cotillo, John	Cotills, John	free	male	35	mulatto						FBR #242	
York County	1827	Jun	18	H., Mary	H., Mary	free	female	45	mulatto						FBR #247	born free
York County	1827	Jun	18	Hopson, James	Hopson, James	free	male	45	mulatto						FBR #243	born free

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1827	Jun	18	Hopson, John	Hopson, John	free	male	31	mulatto						FBR #246	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Banks, Hannah	Banks, Hannah	free	female	21	mulatto						FBR #236	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Banks, Joshua	Banks, Joshua	free	male	31	mulatto						FBR #231	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Banks, Martha	Banks, Martha	free	female	28	mulatto						FBR #238	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Banks, Rachel	Banks, Rachel	free	female	30	mulatto						FBR #235	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Combs, John	Combs, John	free	male	50	mulatto						FBR #230	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Combs, Jonathan	Combs, Jonathan	free	male	24	not given						FBR # 234	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Hopson, William	Hopson, William	free	male	32	mulatto						FBR	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Lester, Sarah	Lester, Sarah	free	female	60	not given	black				Lester, John	FBR #228	emancipated by John Lester
York County	1827	Mar	19	Lester, Sukey	Lester, Sukey	free	female	22	not given	dark					FBR #229	born free
York County	1827	Mar	19	Williams, Robert	Williams, Robert	free	male	21	mulatto						FBR #240	born free
York County	1827	Oct	15	Banks, Patty	Banks, Patty	free	female	39	mulatto						FBR #249	born free
York County	1828	Mar	17	Alvis, John, Jr.	Alvis, John, Jr.	free	male	23	mulatto						FBR #273	
York County	1828	Mar	17	Cowles, Judith	Cowles, Judith	free	female	21	not given	black					FBR #253	
York County	1828	Mar	17	Cowles, Nat	Cowles, Nat	free	male	19	not given	black					FBR #252	
York County	1828	Oct	20	Armfield, James	Armfield, James	free	female	25	mulatto						FBR #251	born free
York County	1829	Apr		Alexander, Allen	Alexander, Allen	free	male	28	not given				son of Daphney Alexander, "a free woman of color" son of Tellah Johnson		FBR #256	born free; originally registered in Surry County
York County	1829	Apr	4	Johnson, Samuel	Johnson, Samuel	free	male	27	not given	bright					FBR #258	born free; originally registered in Surry County
York County	1829	Apr		Wilson, Lucretia	Wilson, Lucretia	free	female	30	not given	black					FBR #259	born free
York County	1829	Aug	17	Cowles, John	Cowles, John	free	male	9	not given	black					FBR #[2]63	
York County	1829	Aug	7	Smith, Henry	Smith, Henry	free	male	28	mulatto					Waller, Benjamin C.	FBR #262	emancipated by will of Benjamin C. Waller
York County	1829	Aug	17	Williams, Sally	Williams, Sally	free	female	20	not given	black					FBR #[2]62	
York County	1829	Feb	16	Banks, William, Jr.	Banks, William, Jr.	free	male	24	not given	tawny					FBR #253	born free
York County	1829	Feb	16	Cowles, Charles	Cowles, Charles	free	male	14	not given	black					FBR #254	born free
York County	1829	Feb	16	Cowles, Edmund	Cowles, Edmund	free	male	46	not given	black					FBR #255	born free
York County	1829	Jan	19	Barber, James [Jimmy]	Barber, James	free	male	40	mulatto					Purdie, George	FBR #252	emancipated by will of George Purdie
York County	1829	Mar	22	Cassaday, James	Cassaday, James	free	male	22	not given						FBR #114	born free

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1829	Mar	16	Combs, Willis	Combs, Willis	free	male	21	not given	tawny					FBR #257	
York County	1829	Mar	16	Cowles, Sally	Cowles, Sally	free	female	46	not given	black					FBR #256	
York County	1829	May	18	Lively, Eliza Ann Elizabeth	Lively, Eliza Ann Elizabeth	free	female	18	mulatto						FBR #261	
York County	1829	May	18	Porter, Thomas	Porter, Thomas	free	male	29	mulatto						FBR #260	
York County	1829	Nov	16	Davenport, Emily	Davenport, Emily	free	female	21	not given	black					FBR #264	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Cary Page	Wade, Cary Page	free	male	10	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #270	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Elizabeth McCarty	Wade, Elizabeth McCarty	free	female	20	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #266	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Henry Pink Eaton	Wade, Henry Pink Eaton	free	male	3	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #272	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Joanna	Wade, Joanna	free	female	44	mulatto				mother of Mary Ann, Elizabeth, William, John, Henry, Louisa, Cary, and Lilly		FBR #264	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, John Washington	Wade, John Washington	free	male	15	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #268	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Lilly Ann	Wade, Lilly Ann	free	female	8	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #271	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Lousia Ann	Wade, Lousia Ann	free	female	13	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #269	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, Mary Ann Virginia	Wade, Mary Ann Virginia	free	female	22	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #265	
York County	1830	Apr	19	Wade, William West	Wade, William West	free	male	18	mulatto				child of Joanna		FBR #267	
York County	1830	Dec	20	Davenport, William	Davenport, William	free	male	21	not given	black					FBR #275	
York County	1830	Nov	15	Stevens, William	Stevens, William	free	male	22	not given	tawny					FBR #274	
York County	1830	Oct	18	Morris, John	Morris, John	free	male		not given	tawny					FBR #273	
York County	1831	Jun	20	Lester, Jim	Lester, Jim	free	male	26	not given	black					FBR #281	
York County	1831	Jun	20	Scott, Eve	Scott, Eve	free	female	17	not given	tawny					FBR #279	
York County	1831	Jun	20	Wallace, Wiall	Wallace, Wiall	free	not given	26	not given	black					FBR	
York County	1831	Jun	20	Wallace, William	Wallace, William	free	female	35	not given	black					FBR #280	
York County	1831	May	16	Banks, John	Banks, John	free	male	22	not given	black					FBR #277	born free
York County	1831	May	16	Hunley, Addison	Hunley, Addison	free	male	21	not given	tawny					FBR #278	
York County	1831	Sep	21	Thomas, Billy	Thomas, Billy	free	male	64 or 65	not given					Waller, Benjamin	FBR	emancipated
York County	1834			Ambrose	Ambrose	enslaved	male		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Caesar	Caesar	enslaved	male		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1834			Lucy	Lucy	enslaved	female		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Bailey, Tom	Bailey, Tom	enslaved	male		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Henry	Henry	enslaved	male		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Louisa	Louisa	enslaved	female		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Louisa	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Louisa	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Louisa	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Louisa	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			William	William	enslaved	male		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Alfred	Alfred	enslaved	male		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Molly	Molly	enslaved	female		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Carlia	Carlia	enslaved	female		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Charlotte	Charlotte	enslaved	female		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Alice	Alice	enslaved	female		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Old Sue	Sue	enslaved	female	old woman	not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Tom	Tom	enslaved	male	man	not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Keziah	Keziah	enslaved	female		not given				child of Keziah	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Keziah	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Keziah	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Keziah	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Keziah	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			not given	not given	enslaved	not given	child	not given				child of Keziah	Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			John	John	enslaved	not given		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	
York County	1834			Peter	Peter	enslaved	not given		not given					Vail, William	YCWB 12:11	

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	1835	Mar	16	Archer, Mary	Archer, Mary	free	female		not given						YCWB 12:25	emancipated
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1850			not given	not given	enslaved	not given		not given					Anderson, Robert	1850 Slave Schedule	
York County	1894	Apr	6	Allen, William	Allen, William	free	male	37	black		oysterman				Navy Pension File 27776	served in the Union Navy; the date given here is the date Allen signed deposition
York County	18??	Apr	12	Lewis	Lewis	free	male	39 or 40	black						FBR #24	emancipated by will of John Lester
York County	not given			Bob	Bailey, Bob	free	male	42	not given	yellow				Bates, James	FBR #217	emancipated

Location	Year	Month	Day	Name	Name-- Standardized	Status	Gender	Age	Race	Color Description	Skill	Value-- Dollars	Family	Owner	Reference	Note
York County	not given			Combs, George	Combs, George	free	male		mulatto						FBR #233	born free
York County	not given			Comfort	James, Comfort	free	female		not given	black					FBR #220	
York County	not given			Cotillo, Edward, Jr.	Cotills, Edward, Jr.	free	male	22	mulatto						FBR # 226	born free
York County	not given			Davis, Richard	Davis, Richard	free	male	20	not given	dark					FBR #98	born free; Jordan Harrison proved status of Richard Davis as free
York County	not given			Hopson, Thomas Eppes	Hopson, Thomas Eppes	free	male		mulatto				father of John Hopson and Thomas		FBR	born free
York County	not given			Locus, John	Locus, John	free	male		mulatto						FBR #125	
York County	not given			Roberts, Rachel	Roberts, Rachel	free	female		black						FBR #9	emancipated by will of Ann Ellis
York County	not given			Roberts, Richard	Roberts, Richard	free	male	56	not given	light					FBR #202	born free
York County	not given			Smith, Patty	Smith, Patty	free	female	35	mulatto				Patty's married name was White		FBR #204	emancipated by will of Benjamin C. Waller

